

Matyu

Bobian Bije Matyuji qurangaya.

Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņaga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Bije yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņa yareiņ ore eru qurangaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņoņuņ fukega.” Juda ŋiņigi yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunji sembeame quņgabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi togot mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofu Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iņoji Bobian Bije ŋiņigi qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo ijore apa n̄aso yoŋore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

1 ¹ Yesu Kristore apa n̄aso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru ijore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonun̄ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun̄.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru ijore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufun̄ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyan̄un̄ gobun̄.^a

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munan̄qoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fun̄garu go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fun̄garu go wapebi Israel kufufun̄ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobun̄, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakon̄ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobun̄, damaŋ oo akon̄ fun̄garu go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakon̄ 14.

Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Ijore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fun̄jine oŋu bofukebun̄.^b ¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fun̄jineji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋjineji oi sumun̄garu bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

^a 1.11 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 ^b 1.18 Luk 1.27

²⁰Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonunŋo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. ²¹Mariaji koko made roinŋ. Ŋi iŋoji kufufunŋe agiburanyanunŋone munanŋ qa yareko posikeniminŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya.^c

²²Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, ²³“Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji nonŋunke goga.”^d

²⁴Josefji manŋine gboreme pakareru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonunŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵Raru gobuyonŋ, damanŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonunŋ gobu. Oŋu.^e

Manŋboronŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

2 ¹Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damanŋo Judia prowinsre taonŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. ²Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

³Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. ⁴Popurebi kinŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumangabi iŋi weu yareya, “Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

⁵Weu yareme iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Ŋoji Judia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Maikaji iŋi quranŋgame pega,

⁶‘O Betlehem kufufunŋ Juda morenŋo gogobi, ŋoŋore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunŋ botinŋgaru siŋanŋ nobeiŋ.

Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabinŋejanunŋi wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’”^f

⁷Oŋu bokirie tebi manŋboronŋ ŋi oi kamiine oŋga yareme warebi iŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanŋo fukeme funŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneinŋo maneru oŋu weu yareya. ⁸Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi maneru oŋuakonŋ raru iŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabeminŋ.”

^c 1.21 Luk 1.31 ^d 1.23 Ais 7.14 ^e 1.25 Luk 2.21 ^f 2.6 Mai 5.2

⁹Kiŋ koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyaŋuŋgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. ¹¹Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyaŋuŋ basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaŋuŋ otebuŋ.

¹²Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanŋo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyaŋunde kae moreŋyaŋuŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumuŋgaru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Ijpt rabuŋ.

¹³Maŋboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubanŋ ŋoneko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu sumuŋgaru Ijpt moreŋgo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaŋ mibemiŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴Oŋu ojime pakereru ubu oo akoŋ koko made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuŋ. ¹⁵Ijpt raru gobi kiŋ Herodji komeko damaŋ oo akoŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea boburogame buŋo iŋi miya pega, “Nonji madene oŋga tebe Ijpt moreŋ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oŋu.^g

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶Maŋboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuŋine ŋoneru “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaŋuŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Maŋboronŋ ŋi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayaŋunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

¹⁸“Betlehem bembenŋo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaŋuŋ manebi oŋga jojoraku soguŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyaŋuŋ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareŋgo ebi maŋmoki akoŋ maneegobi.”
Oŋu.^h

Ijpt bokeru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

¹⁹Josefji Ijpt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akoŋ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋo fuke teru ²⁰iŋi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ,

^g 2.15 Hos 11.1 ^h 2.18 Jer 31.15

yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rainebi.”²¹ Oŋu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.

²²Kadio raru buŋo iŋi maneya, “Herod iŋore made Arkelaus iŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubaŋgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuŋ. ²³Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.ⁱ

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

3 ¹Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru iŋi yajiru goya, ²“Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.”^j ³Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miku quraŋgaya,

“Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋo fonuŋine iŋi manenimiŋ,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Iŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’^k

⁴Jonde sakikomouŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.^l ⁵Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yoŋoreone iŋoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Oŋuakouŋ Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ. ⁶Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷Rau yareyayouŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareinŋo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi?”^m ⁸Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹“Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi miinŋo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu miku

ⁱ 2.23 Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 ^j 3.2 Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 ^k 3.3 Ais 40.3

^l 3.4 2 Kiŋ 1.8 ^m 3.7 Mat 12.34; 23.33

omonaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoy, ŋoŋo uruŋu?"

¹⁰“Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine keti ŋabeme wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareij.^o

¹¹“Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareij. Iŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureij. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeij ore nonji iŋore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbibgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋareij.

¹²“Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroij yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeij. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoy, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaij.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya. ¹⁴Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonyoy, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigoy. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaij.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon eya.

¹⁶Maŋmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Oŋu.^p

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

4 ¹Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaŋgo ore eru raya.^q ²Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³Uqore komeko

ⁿ 3.9 Jon 8.33 ^o 3.10 Mat 7.19 ^p 3.17 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 ^q 4.1 Hib 2.18; 4.15

gemokaku qoruyanuj tinaine Eesoi Rauine iñoji fukeru iñi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunjo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeme noigonj.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayonj, Yesuji buño iñi bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurañgo buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonj ñijigo gogo so noreegayonj, Anuture mione buño wareega, oi sosowo reñgabenej oiji gume nobeko sanañgaru gokimiñ.’”^r

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimako iñi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonj. Biñe Qurañgo buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega,

‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereñpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiñ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiñ.”^s

⁷ Onu ojime iñi bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurañgo buño mo onuakonj iñi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo so esoigaigonj.’”^t

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ sosowo yoñore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yoñore mebo konu yayanuj qembibiyañunke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Odu ru iñi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siñañ yabemiñ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji iñi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biñe Qurañgo buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo, iño moakonj dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteñ gaigonj.’”^u

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonj Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereñ yoño wareru Yesu bapi gabunj. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru Galili mañineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ñadiineo Jon Mitimeso ñi witi pigo^v ruabi ñeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya.^w ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreñgo Galili obu jogunj keririñineo pega.^x ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buño mo kajeqouñ ñi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi iñi,

¹⁵ “Ñijigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreñgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonj, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobunj,

^r 4.4 Dut 8.3 ^s 4.6 Kiki 91.11-12 ^t 4.7 Dut 6.16 ^u 4.10 Dut 6.13 ^v 4:12 Kiñ koito Herodji ñigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji Herod ore eru buño miteme mañine rigañgame miko kambanti yoño Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeya. ^w 4.12 Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 ^x 4.13 Jon 2.12

¹⁶ kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.

Komeji ŋiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoiŋ.”^y

¹⁷Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanŋ oo akonŋ fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damanŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburauŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Oŋu.^z

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸Oŋu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi goku simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ oŋuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰Oŋu yasime oo akonŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâ ŋeku simemeŋyaŋuŋ bobiŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu oŋga yateya. ²²Oŋu ŋone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akonŋ pakereru ogâ eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobianŋ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobianŋ yaberu goya.^a

²⁴Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame biriŋepon me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Oŋuine oŋuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobianŋ yabeya.

²⁵Oŋu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taonŋ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

^y 4.16 Ais 9.1-2 ^z 4.17 Mat 3.2 ^a 4.23 Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

5 ¹ Yesuji njingigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kinjarinpuineji waperu roregabuñ. ² Roregabi funjaru njingigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

Uri yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoñoji yoñoyañunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoñoji Sombunde qorumañ oi rauganimiñ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoñoji jingey keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoño bomiriñ yabeñ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^b

⁵ “Uri yoñoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yoñore biñe qa yareñ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^c

⁶ “Uri yoñoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yameñ keku oi uqo obure kokome oñu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji añiyañuñ oi gume yabeñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^d

⁷ “Uri yoñoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoño ñonemañ eyareñ ore yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoñore mañyañunji gbagbatañine fukega, yoñoji soine Anutu ñonenimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^e

⁹ “Uri yoño womo eegobi, yoñore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñoji Sombunde qorumañ oi biñe ganimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^f

¹¹ “Ñjingoji ñoño nonde eru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku buño sembene fuñe fuñe sakiñañuño ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^g

¹² “Maneniñ, Anutuji furiñañuñ ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriañ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqouñ njingigo rone gobuñ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oñuine akon eyarebi ñoñoji yoñore ñadiyañuño fukeru yoñoke sogokon gogobi.” Oñu.^h

Ñoño morende seki eru doi oñuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ñoño moreñ njingigo yoñore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki añiine tomiri fukeñ ine, oi uruñu bobiañgabeneñ moke añiineke fukena? Ore fuñine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneñ so sagaiñyon, oi yau oñuine bokebi rakame njingoji oi kufuyañunji odepereganimiñ.

^b 5.4 Ais 61.2 ^c 5.5 Kiki 37.11 ^d 5.6 Ais 55.1-2 ^e 5.8 Kiki 24.3-4 ^f 5.10 1 Pi 3.14
^g 5.11 1 Pi 4.14 ^h 5.12 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

14“Ŋoŋo morejine morejine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbingaega.ⁱ 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyoŋ, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimiŋ.^j

16“Oŋuakon ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Ŋiŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.^k

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

17“Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeiŋyoŋ, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

19“Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyoŋ, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonoŋuŋ minimiŋ.

20“Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokonŋ egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyaŋunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” Oŋu.^l

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ŋoŋoji ronekonŋ buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ.’^m

22“Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, iŋo oŋuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuakon moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iŋo kantrire soriŋ kaunsol yoŋore jŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iŋoji misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

23“Ore eru goji yauŋ pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Odogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi

ⁱ 5.14 Jon 8.12; 9.5 ^j 5.15 Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 ^k 5.16 1 Pi 2.12 ^l 5.20 Luk 16.17
^m 5.21 Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

egareinjo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, ²⁴ yauŋgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yauŋ pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinjo. ²⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

²⁷ “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eiŋoŋ.’” ²⁸ Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareinjo ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareinjo ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu.^p

ŋoe ŋonuŋ bobokere fuŋne

³¹ “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine oteiŋ.’” ³² Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.^r

Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.

³³ “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabauŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’” ³⁵

³⁴ “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo

ⁿ 5.27 Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 ° 5.29 Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 ^p 5.30 Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43

^q 5.31 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 ^r 5.32 Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18;

1 Kor 7.10-11 ^s 5.33 Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

foriine so mibemiņ ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine goine bokirieme paineo ropeiņ.’^t

³⁵“Moreņ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buņo iņi so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, moreņi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiņ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buņo yo oņuine oi oņuakoņ so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Kiņ Soguine iņoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’” ³⁶Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeiņgo embimbiņgamiņ eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeiņgo embimbiņgamiņ. Ore eru buņo iņi so miigoņ, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieņ.’ ³⁷Mimipaņ buņo so miinebiyoņ, oņ-buņore ‘Oņ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buņo poretiņ oiji buņo ya jigiganimiņ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ņabeko fukeiņ.” Oņu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸“Buņo mo iņi ņajiku gobuņ, ‘Moji jiņogo igokobeiņ, go goine bokirieru iņore jiņo igokobeigoņ. Moji migo qomuruņgaiņ, go goine bokirieru iņore miqomuruņgaigoņ.’

³⁹“Oņu ņajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji sembene eņareiņ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oņu matayoņ, maugo forego qotiņbeiņ ine, maugo mobeine oņuakoņ qotiņbeiņ ore kerisieigoņ. ⁴⁰Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiņ,’ miku buņo korogo rua guiņgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oņuakoņ otende raugaiņ.

⁴¹“Oņuakoņ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiņ ore bapakare gareiņ ine, go soine reņgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iņoke raigoņ. ⁴²Moji gore ya more weu gareiņ, oi oteigoņ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiņ,’ miku weu gareiņ, oi so ņadi gaigoņ.” Oņu.^v

Rosipugo maņgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³“Buņo mo iņi ņajiku gobuņ, ‘Iņiņigo maņfuņ-ņaņuņgo goku ogopuņaņuņ fukegobi, oi maņji jojoko eyareeinebiyoņ, rosipuņaņuņ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’”^w

⁴⁴“Oņu ņajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Iņoņo rosipuņaņuņ maņji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eņareegobi, yoņore eru oņga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵Oņu eenimiņ ine, oņuine oo Mamaņaņuņ Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņore fuņne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiņ. Iņore fuņne oi iņi: Iņoji wegiine so sabereme waperu

^t 5.34 Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 ^u 5.35 Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 ^v 5.42 Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 ^w 5.43 Lew 19.18

ņiņigo fiine eru sembene oņuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame
ņiņigo poretiņ eru kekesiine yoņore uqo gio oņuakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶“Ņoņoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuņne naduņgaduņ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaņuņke robi misomben-ņauņ baegobi, yoņoji ogopuyaņunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maņķekerisiere mosi mata. Ņoņo yoņore mosi oņuakon boyoberu eenimiņ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iņoji mosiņaņunde tife so ņareme furi mo so rauganimiņ. Ore eru ņiņigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷“Maņķekerisiere yaura ņiņigoji oņuakon botuyaņuņgo mijeriyaņuņ mi nareņgareņ eku gogobiyon, oi maņķekerisiere moge mata. Ņoņo yoņore so ogopuņaņuņ ņoņore botugone mijerijaņuņ mi nareņgareņ eenimiņ ine, oo yaura ņiņigo oņuine fukegobi. Yaura ņiņigo yoņore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸Ņoņore Sombuņ Mamaņaņunji kuriri yobu fukega, ņoņoji ore so kuriri yobuyaņuņke fukeru goinebi.”
Oņu.^x

Basiqasi ņiņigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

6 ¹Yesuji iņi qaji yareya, “Ņoņo iņi ore sisiņaņ eru goinebi: Eeboboņaņuņ posiine poretiņ oi ņiņigoji ņoneru ņoņore manekabi ropeiņ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oņu eenimiņ ine, ņoņore Mama Sombuņgo goga, iņoji mosiņaņunde tife so ņareme furi so biņe ganimiņ.^y

²“Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ņiņigo yaun yabebemiņ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguņ qeņke puteru kiņaņ enimiņ ore so eigon. Maņķekerisiere ņiņigo sasakiine yoņo ņiņigoji borope ņabeniminde maneru oņgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ņiņigo ņone yaberu oņu eegobi. Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ, Yoņoji mosiyaņunde furi sosowo biņe qaku ro forebi Sombuņ Rauineji oi so jikigaiņ.

³“Goji oņu so eigonyoņ, ‘Basiqasi ņiņigo yaun yabebemiņ,’ miku me furogoji uruņu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.^z ⁴Yaungo oiji soņsoņgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soņsoņine ņoneega, iņoji go furigo gareiņ.” Oņu.

Oņgawowosi giore fuņne iņi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵“Ore eru Anuture oņga wosinimiņ, oi maņķekerisiere ņiņigo sasakiine yoņore so, so einebi. Yoņo ņiņigoji ņone yabenimiņgo maneru aņiyaņuņgo oņgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oņga wosiegobi. Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ. Yoņoji

^x 5.48 Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 ^y 6.1 Mat 23.5 ^z 6:3 Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buņo ore fuņne oi iņi: Oi soņsoņgo ende yoro ogogoji oņuakon oi so maneiņ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega.

mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigaiṅ.^a

⁶“Goji oṅu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture oṅga wosibemiṅ,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅo oṅga wosi eteigon. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ.

⁷“Oṅga wosinimiṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so^b buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareṅgo manesuegobi. ⁸Ṽoṅo iṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ṽoṅo wamo yare embimbiṅgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekonṅ mane foreega. ⁹Ṽoṅo iṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰“Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakonṅ fukeine.

¹¹“Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅgo noreigonṅ.

¹²“Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigonṅ.

¹³“Eesoigo egu waki nobeiṅ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone^c bomuku nobeiṅonṅ. (Go gake qorumaṅ Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririquaraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴“Ṽoṅo ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokenimiṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokeiṅ. ¹⁵Bokeiṅyonṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeiṅ. Oṅu.^d

Uqo sowo gogo oi iṅi eku goinebi:

¹⁶“Uqo sowo gonimiṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅiṅigoji oi ṅonenimiṅ ore eru tataki eru jiṅo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigaiṅ.

¹⁷“Goji oṅu so eigonyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigonṅ. ¹⁸Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅiṅigoji matayonṅ, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅoji oi ṅoneiṅ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ. Oṅu.

^a 6.5 Luk 18.10-14 ^b 6:7 Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoyaṅuṅ furuine furuine oṅga wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ^c 6:13 “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiṅonṅ,” goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiṅonṅ. ^d 6.15 Mak 11.25-26

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹“Monej mebo ya oi morengo pe nareinj ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronqoqo yonjoji pi qajangaru roperu kian roegobi.^e

²⁰“Morengo matayonj, Anuture manj anj rengabi tinabinenjanunji sogueinj ore yamenj keeinebi. Onu ebi junj borej-njanun funjine mo oi Sombunj kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimij. Suronqoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajangaru ya kian so ronimij. ²¹Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onjakonj oo qakatoru gominj. Onu.

Sakire tatama oi jinononunj.

Luk 11.34-36

²²“Gore jinjoji oi manj sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

²³“Tatamago gominjonj, anj sananjine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onjakonj bokobeko qisiri manjineo tinunj gominj. Onu fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitariineke fukega. Onu.

Anutu me monej manesinj gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴“Moji sinanj yoyoka kinanj qa yateingo embimbjngaega. Moji onj einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj eteinj. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinanj qa yateingo embimbjanimij. Onu.

Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵“Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Injore morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninj wamo ya gugume enobej eru wamo yaji sakinojunj komonj ganobej?’ Mojinanjunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanjunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamanj sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Injore oi manesuinebi.

²⁶“Sowoo webo yonjo njone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouj piyanjunjo so ro

^e 6.19 Jei 5.2-3

qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ñoño webo yoñore so matayoñ, ñoñore furiji webo furiyanuñ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ñoño oi manesuku goinebi.

27“Ñoñoreone moji manebu eru oñuine oo morengo goinde daman oi una moakonde so bojoroñ me mata? Oi mata yobu!^f 28 Kamban sokiñanunde ñoño uruñu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jñore juñ jariñ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ñone yabenñ. Yoñoji kamban sokiyanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

29“Oi jibu nonji ññi ñajibe manenñ, Kiñ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikiñke goyayoñ, ññore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ñoneañike so fukeya.^g 30 Kae jñore juñ jariñ iruine sowo muñambe mañfunnoñungo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiñyoñ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru ññoji ñoño oñuakon soine komon ñabeñ. Ñoñoji juñ jariñ iruine so mata. Anutuji mañgo eñareñgo maneru ore eru añine ropekiine maneega. O ññigo, mamesiñ-ñanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

31“Oñu fukeko ñoño gogonñunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobñgaru ññi egu minimñ, ‘Ñiño wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonunñ komon ganoben?’

32“Oi ññi ore: Mañkerisiere yauraine yoño ya sosowo oi raugakimiñgo yameñ keku manjo maneegobi. Ñoñoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunğaegobi, ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañanunji oi mane forega. 33 Ore manjo so maneinebiyoñ, rone Anuture qorumango roperu ññore jñoo posikekimiñgo yameñ keeinebi. Mañ-ñanunñ oo ruabi peko ññoji siñan ñaberu ya oñuine sosowo oi oñuakon ñareñ.

34“Oñu eru ñoño yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanunñ bubu osigabi soñanunñgo fukeñ.” Oñu.

Mimitari rau oñuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

7 ¹ Yesuji jikigaru ññi yajiya, “Anutuji buñonñanunñ osoeru mitarime egu wakimimñ ore goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore funine oi ññi: Ñoñoji goine yoñore buño osoeru mitarinimñ, Anutuji kiriri oñuineji akon ñoño-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariñ. Ñoñoji goine yoñore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ñoño-ñanñe eñareme rope wakienimñ.^h

^f 6:27 Goineji ruge 27 oi ññi kerisieru migobi: Ñoñoreone moji manebu eru oñuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroñgo embimbñanñ. ^g 6.29 1 Kiñ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

^h 7.2 Mak 4.24

³“Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge? ⁴Me uruju eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogooone go kepiabe wakiinj?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵“O go manjekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretinj none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj. ⁶Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainjine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopinj qoqoine oi kanen manfunyanungo so bokebi raine. Onu eniminj ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonjo-nanje kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimij. Onu.

Nonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷“Nonjo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya hareinj. Nonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi haduko ya bofukenimij. Nonjo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro hareinj. ⁸Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme binje gainj. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro teinj.

⁹“Maneninj, ninjigo nonjoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj? ¹⁰Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

¹¹“Onu fukeko nonjo ninjigo sembene fukeru jibu yauj fiine fiine odumadepunanjunj yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, nonjore Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji yaujine uruju sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru nonjo ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimij ine, injoji anjinere oi hareinj.

¹²“Ore eru ninjigoji nonjo ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onjakonj eyareinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqonj ninjigo yonjore Binje Qurañ bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukeinj. Onu.ⁱ

Nonjo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³“Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ninjigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimij. Ore eru nonjo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

¹⁴“Gogo sananjineo roropere funjine oi gonjonjine embinjqombinjineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ninjigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimij. Onu.

ⁱ 7.12 Luk 6.31

Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru mane mukuniɲ.*Luk 6.43-44*

15 “Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaqaɲibuine yoɲo lamare saki komoɲ keru ɲoɲoreo wareegobiyon, maɲyaɲunɲi qoro riganɲine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo yoɲore eru ruɲaɲuɲ baru sisinɲaɲ eru goinebi. 16 Gioyaɲunde foriine ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduko soine mane mukunimiɲ. Yojuɲ foriine oi fandoɲgo fukeega me mata? Waroɲ foriine oi fobuo fukeeko ro qojugaegobeneɲ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɲo foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeegayoɲ, yo sembeneɲi foriyaɲuɲ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineɲi foriine sembene fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega eru yo sembeneɲi foriine fiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siɲaɲineɲi ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiɲ.^j 20 Ore so ɲiɲigo yoɲore giore fori ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduko soine mane mukunimiɲ. Oɲu.^k

Kiɲariɲ foriinere fuɲne*Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombuɲ mamananere maɲ aɲi reɲgaega, iɲoji iɲore qorumango ropeiɲ. Kokoine yoɲoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oɲgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoɲoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimiɲ.

22 “Mimitarire damaɲ yasogo oo kokoine yoɲoji wareru nonɲ iɲi najinimiɲ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niɲoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouɲ buɲo ronekoɲ miku gobey. Niɲo gore tinare usunɲi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobey. Gore tinaji maɲgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunɲ suɲsuɲyaɲuɲke kokoine eku gobey. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Oɲu najibi damaɲ oo fuɲneyaɲuɲ totogo iɲi yaɲibe manenimiɲ, ‘Nonɲi damaɲ mogo ɲoɲo so mane ɲabebe. Iɲiɲigo jaubaɲaɲuɲke, ɲoɲo bio boke nuru useniɲ.’ Oɲu.^l

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Oɲu fukega ore uri yoɲo nonde buɲo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reɲga eegobi, nonɲi sosowo yoɲore fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduru mamane-muku ɲire so keru iɲi mibemiɲ: Iɲoji piine ko oɲgiɲ paiineo baya. 25 Oɲu bako kueyoiko damaɲgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɲako gbiɲ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoɲ, pi oi ko oɲgiɲ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

26 “Uri yoɲoji nonde buɲo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oɲu so reɲga eegobi, nonɲi sosowo yoɲore fuɲne ɲaduru ɲi mutuinere so keru iɲi

^j 7.19 Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 ^k 7.20 Mat 12.33 ^l 7.23 Kiki 6.8

mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magedŋ paio baya. ²⁷Oŋu bako kueyoiko damanŋo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaŋajipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuy Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu.^m

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

8 ¹Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ²Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji anigore bobian nuiŋo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoyŋ.”

³Oŋu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeiŋoyŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akoy posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigoyŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaiŋoyŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Oŋu.”

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiŋgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵Yesuji Kaperneam taoygo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, ⁶“O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiŋgabemiŋ.” ⁸Oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akoy minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiainŋ.

⁹“Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoy siŋaŋnere usuy rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raiŋoyŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareiŋoyŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋoyŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baiŋoyŋ,’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

¹⁰Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋiŋigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyanŋoyŋo oŋuakoy mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

^m 7.29 Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 ⁿ 8.4 Lew 14.1-32

¹¹“Nonji buño iní ñajibe maneniñ: Ñiñigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj mañgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoñoke uqo munjan noku jeribari eku gonimiñ.^o ¹²Yoño oñu gonimiñyon, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiñ. Oo gonimiñ, yoñoji kuyo jojoraru ñirañyañuñ kibi qako gonimiñ.”^p

¹³Oñu yajiru mamari siñan iní ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoñ. Mamanesiñgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oñu ojime kiñan ñiineji aua oo akonñ fiaya. Oñu.

Yesuji jibe ñiñigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ñoneya. ¹⁵Oi ñoneru meineji yoñoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶Oñu gobi kae ubu eko oo ñiñigoji ogopuyañuñ gemoyañuñke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuñ eru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. ¹⁷Oñu eme Anutuji buñoine kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi iní,

“Ñoñoji noñunde jibe winoñuñ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oñu.^q

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buño

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸Yesu ñiñigo kubu sogoji oruñgabi ñone yaberu damañ oo kiñariñpuine yoñoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

¹⁹Kadi buñore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru iní ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramiñ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiñ.”

²⁰Oi maneru Yesuji iní ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoñoji ko kouñyañuño pebi sowo webo yoñoji saranyañuño goegobiyon, Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roñguño qaku roegar u ñema nena?”

²¹Oñu ojime kiñariñ yoñoreone moji iní ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiño ega ore minde rone raru siñan gabe komeko yanñgabe tariko warebemiñ.” ²²Oñu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoñoji qoñgbuñyañuñ komekiine oi soine yanñganimiñyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoñ.” Oñu.

Yesuji mime gbunparandañ niniñgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³Yesuji raru ogâ mañineo ropeko kiñariñpuine yoño boyoberu inoke moko rabuñ. ²⁴Rakabi siritembonñ sogoji ututuñ obu joguño fukeru

^o 8.11 Luk 13.29 ^p 8.12 Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 ^q 8.17 Ais 53.4

bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ mañineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kubañ peya. ²⁵Kubañ peko kiñariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.”

²⁶Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamesiŋyaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.

²⁷Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Ŋjoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kaney maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore moreŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jiŋoruŋgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maŋjibu ŋi manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ²⁹Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku iŋi oŋga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege? Joiserereŋ mamane damaŋineji so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰Oo akoŋ jorigo matayoŋ, maŋfunyaŋuŋgo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbañ mañineo qojuŋgaru gobuŋ. ³¹Ore eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu kariu weu tebuŋ, “Goji niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaney kubu yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”

³²Kariu weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaniiŋ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oŋu mitiga yareme oo akoŋ ŋi maŋyakuŋgone waperu raru kaney maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaney kubu jumuine yoŋoji riŋaru pagaŋineo (aboŋineo) raru sururueru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

³³Kome forebi kaney siŋaŋ yoŋoji perorieru kamieru taŋgo raru buŋo biŋeyaŋuŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ŋi gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ yajibuŋ. ³⁴Yajibi maneru taŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoguru yoŋoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. Wareru ŋoneru Yesuji yoŋore qoqodure sa moreŋ bokeru raŋgo karie tebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine bobiaŋgaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

9 ¹Yesuji ogâ mañineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo raya. ²Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasu ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.”

³Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji dimaku maŋyaŋuŋgo iŋi manesubuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo sembene manyaŋuŋgo manesugobi? ⁵Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

⁶“Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakonŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷Oŋu ojime oo akonŋ pakereru piineo raya. ⁸Oŋu fukeme ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹Yesuji oo akonŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁰Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. ¹¹Oŋu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋore qaqaŋji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.”^r

¹²Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fuŋne raru qaqaŋi eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ, ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduoŋ eiŋ ore aŋi manego.’” Oŋu.^s

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Anuturo uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

^r 9.11 Luk 15.1-2 ^s 9.13 Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

15 Oŋu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ijigo bobo damaŋineo ŋire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ijebe yoŋoji ore eru aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

16 “(Ijono gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:) Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike raŋgbaŋine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiŋ.

17 “Oŋuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oŋuakon obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋgbaŋineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ijono oŋuakon gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

18 Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfunŋo raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.” 19 Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

Ijigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

20 Rabi damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Ijogi kaindari gosa 12:re so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Ijigo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. 21 Oi bouaru iŋoyonunde iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine fiabemiŋ.”

22 Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ŋiŋigo jiiŋeŋ keku mimi putebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu iŋi mitiga

yareya, ²⁴“Iᵇoᵇo sakibe rakanij. Odu mendaineji so komegayoᵇ, kubanᵇ pega.” Oᵇu mitiga yareme manebi jere oᵇuine fukeko goue tebuᵇ.

²⁵Goue tebiyoᵇ, ᵇijigo kubu soguine yoᵇo yajiko sakibe rakabi ᵇigo mendaine iᵇore pepe pi maᵇgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶Pakereme ore biᵇe buᵇoji saueru qoqodure sa moreᵇ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oᵇu.

Yesuji jijokombi ᵇi yoyoka bobianᵇ yapeya.

²⁷Yesuji kae moreᵇ oi bokeru rainᵇo rako ᵇi jijokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ᵇadiineo wareru iᵇi oᵇgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ᵇonemaiᵇ enote.”

²⁸Oᵇu oᵇgabu pi more maᵇgo ropeko jijokombi ᵇi yokoᵇi Yesureo warebire iᵇi weu yateya, “Jiᵇoᵇakuᵇ botigabeminde usunᵇ nondeo pega, oi manesiᵇ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iᵇi bokirie tebu, “Ofonᵇokuᵇ, oi soine manesiᵇ gagobere.” ²⁹Oᵇu bokirie tebire jiᵇo kobyakuᵇgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiᵇ-ᵇakunde so bio fukeiᵇ.”

³⁰Oᵇu yasiko jijoyakunᵇi pibu. Oᵇu fukeko sowoᵇ buᵇo sanaᵇine yateru iᵇi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biᵇe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹Oᵇu yasiyayoᵇ, yokoᵇi bokeru raru ore biᵇeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreᵇ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oᵇu.

Yesuji ᵇi biriqeponᵇ mo bobianᵇgaya.

³²Jijoyakuᵇ tiᵇame rabire biriqeponᵇ ᵇi mo iᵇo ogaru Yesureo warebuᵇ. ³³Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ᵇi biriqeponᵇ iᵇoji buᵇo miko ᵇijigo kubu yoᵇoji oi ᵇoneru waragaru mibuᵇ, “Kamasi yo oᵇuine oi Israel maᵇineo ronekoᵇ damaᵇ mogo so ᵇonebuᵇ. Mata. Muᵇambe yo jiᵇo furu ᵇonegobeneᵇ.”

³⁴Oᵇu mibuᵇyoᵇ, Farisi (Kadi buᵇore yameᵇyameᵇ) yoᵇoji mibuᵇ, “Iᵇo gemokaku yoᵇore koitore usunᵇi gemo yobe yabeega.” Oᵇu.^f

Yesuji kufufunᵇ yoᵇore beusembe maneya.

³⁵Yesuji raru kae fureme taonᵇ so roregaru ᵇijigo oᵇgawowosi piyaᵇunᵇgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianᵇ Biᵇe mitaniᵇgaru oiᵇi maᵇyaᵇunᵇ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuᵇne fuᵇne bobianᵇ yaberu goya.^u ³⁶Oᵇu goku ᵇijigo kubuine kubuine ᵇone yabeme lama siᵇaᵇyaᵇunᵇ tomiri kamasi oᵇuine roinᵇgaru basiqasi eku siᵇsaᵇ gobi yoᵇore beusembe maneya.^v

³⁷Oᵇu ᵇone yaberu kiᵇariᵇuine iᵇi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunᵇgaru pegayoᵇ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ᵇijigoᵇi afaine gogobi. ³⁸Ore

^f 9.34 Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 ^u 9.35 Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44

^v 9.36 Jare 27.17; 1 Kiᵇ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34

eru uqo foriine gumuñinere Ofonji gio bobo ñiñigo sore yabeñgo oñga wosiru goinebi. Oñga wosi tebi gio ñiñigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiñ.” Oñu.”

Aposol 12 yoñore tina
Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

10 ¹Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 oñga yareme iñoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuñ yareya. Oñuakoñ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuñne fuñne bobianñaniminde usuñ yareya. ²Sosore ñi aposol 12 yoñore tina oi iñi: Fuñfuñgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuñ eru iñore gbo Andru. Iñore ñadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuñ tinaine Zebedi.

³Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ñi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴Saimon Zelot-politik ñi^x eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ñi iñoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵Yesuji ñi 12 yoño sore yaberu iñi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ñoño kotu kantrire ñiñigo yoñoreo so rainebi. Oñuakoñ Samaria prowins yoñore taon mogo so rainebi. ⁶Oo so rainebiyoñ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuñ, ñoño yoñoreo rainebi. Oi gioyañuñ fuñfuñgaine. ⁷Uro uro ranimiñ, oo Biñe buño iñi yajiru mitaniñgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ñoño ore mañineo ropeniñ.’^y

⁸“Ñiñigo jibeyañuñke bobian yaberu komekiine yoño bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ñiñigo waeyañuñke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yañ ñareya, oi jikigaru yañ yareru goinebi.

⁹“Kadi ranimiñ ore siqoñiño goul me silwa me aey kopaji babaine oi bifuñ nigiñ-ñajuño so kipeinebi. ¹⁰Ñiñigoji gio bobo ñiñigo ñoñore gogo kitiñ ganimiñ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiño, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoñ, moakoñ roinebi, kadi komoñ mata eru toku so roinebi.”^z

¹¹“Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiñ, oo moji ñi yoine tinabiñeineke fukega, iñore weu tebi pi ñarenimiñ, oo akoñ goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹²Pi mogo roperu womoji yoñoke peiñ ore miinebi. ¹³Oñu mibi womoñajuñ sabarenimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, womoñajuñji yoñore paio ropeiño, oi sabarenimiñ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoñajuñji kirieru ñoño-ñajuñdeo wareiñ.

¹⁴“Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ñaberu buñoñajuñ so manebi ketayañuñ iñi miku yaduniñ, ‘Niño ñoñore kaeo warebeneñ rufe kufu

^w 9.38 Luk 10.2 ^x 10:4 Nesenel pati Zelot yoñoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoñoñajuñde didima rokimiño gigan baku gobuñ. ^y 10.7 Luk 10.4-12 ^z 10.10 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Ōŋu miku soine kae me taŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.^a
 15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ yasogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Ōŋu.^b

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

16 “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi ŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobeiŋ^c ŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu ŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi.^d 17 Ŋiŋigoŋi oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeŋi ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineŋi nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Ōŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. 19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineŋi aua oo akoŋ ŋareiŋ. 20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ.^e

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineŋi maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Ōŋuakoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ.^f 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moŋi yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaŋiŋ.^g

23 “Taŋ moŋi kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taŋine taŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi kirieru wareiŋ. 24 Kiŋariŋ moŋi qaŋajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoŋo moŋi soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga.^h

^a 10.14 Apo 13.51 ^b 10.15 Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 ^c 10.16 Kobeiŋ eru suroŋqoŋo yoŋoji totogo jiŋo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. ^d 10.16 Luk 10.3 ^e 10.20 Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 ^f 10.21 Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 ^g 10.22 Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

^h 10.24 Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

25 “Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibioⁱ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akon oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu.^j

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakon buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.^k

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

28 “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbŋanimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakon sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

30 “Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. 31 Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Luk 12.8-9

32 “Oŋu fukeko moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakon iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mifukebemiŋ. 33 Oŋuoyon, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakon iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.” Oŋu.^l

Yesureo womo matayoŋ, rosi fukeiŋ.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

34 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Iŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roŋgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiŋ.

ⁱ 10:25 Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. ^j 10:25 Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 ^k 10:27 Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 ^l 10:33 2 Tim 2.12

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme kerisiebuŋ ore eru inji fukeiŋ: ‘Mama made yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo odu yokoŋi roinŋaru qoqo ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋamini. 36 ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋunji rosipuyaŋuŋ fukenimiŋ.’”^m

37 “Moŋi noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku maŋgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moŋi noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. 38 Misomben-ŋaŋuŋ babi moŋi noŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jau eiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ.”ⁿ

39 “Moŋi inŋoyaŋunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, inŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moŋi nonde eru gogoine kisiŋgako jibugaiŋ, inŋoji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.^o

Anutuŋi gioŋaŋunde furi ŋare iŋ.

Mak 9.41

40 Yesuji miya, “Moŋi ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ ŋabe iŋ, inŋoji noŋ ke pore nuiŋ. Moŋi noŋ ke pore nuiŋ, inŋoji sore nuya, inŋo piineo ke pore iŋ.”^p

41 Moŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ gioinere eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, inŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moŋi ŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, inŋoji ŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

42 “Moŋi odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega ore eru obu munanŋine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furi ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

11 ¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonŋ goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.

² Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio oŋu baya, oi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Inŋi weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianŋ ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi inŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”

⁴ Oŋu weu tebire inŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inŋi ojibire mane iŋ: ⁵ Jiŋokombi yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo

^m 10.36 Mai 7.6 ⁿ 10.38 Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 ^o 10.39 Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 ^p 10.40 Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.⁹ ⁶Onu fukeko ñonebi more manji so sembeako ñadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷Onu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ñiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ñoŋo moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ñoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaŋgame gburugburu eega, ñoŋo ñi onjuine iŋo ñoneiŋgo rabuŋ me? ⁸Me wamo ya ñoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ñi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ñoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ñiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ ñone aŋiineke keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

⁹“Me wamo ya ñoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ñi mo ñoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Ñi ñonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ñiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. ¹⁰Ñore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ñiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goŋi ñore ñadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’^r

¹¹“Buŋo onu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Ñigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anutire tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

¹²“Jon Mitimeso ñiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyoŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyaŋunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi. ¹³Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ñiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya.^s ¹⁴Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega.^t ¹⁵Moŋi maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶“Ñiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda onjuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ñeku mi goue eku kosa ongakaku iŋi miegobi,

¹⁷“ ‘Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ñoŋo so wobuŋ.

Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ñoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

¹⁸“Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñore miegobi, ‘Gemo moŋi maŋineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹“Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi foriineŋi wareru uqo muŋaŋ noku jeri eko ñore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku

⁹ 11.5 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 ^r 11.10 Mal 3.1 ^s 11.13 Luk 16.16 ^t 11.14 Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

wain obu jijiki noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.' Anutire mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi ndaduega." Onu.

Yesuji taon 3 yonore 'Yei beusembe!' miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰Ore ndadio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebu. Ore eru oi kane yaberu ini yajiya, ²¹"O Korasin rauine, nonji nonore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nonore onuakon 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Nonji nonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-nanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobu."^u

²²"Kuyonobunyon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererej manenimin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonore joisererej soine odureru manenimin.

²³"Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere mison kaeo rakanimin. Nonji nonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana."^v

²⁴"Dimanayon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam nonore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererej manenimin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonoji joisererej ore soine odureru manenimin." Onu."^w

Yobin-nanunke nonoji nondeo wareru nema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵Daman oo Yesuji bunon ini miya, "O Mamane, goji Bin bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, nonoreo sumungamejyon, ninigo yonoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onuine mo gogobi, oi nonoreo bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. ²⁶O Mamane, go gogake onu fukeingon manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷"Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bin fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funne inoyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega.

^u 11.21 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

^v 11.23 Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 ^w 11.24 Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

Oŋuakonj Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonj oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi bararinga yareij, yoŋoji Mama mane teniminj.^x

²⁸ “Gio baku maŋyobinŋaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniminj.^y ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobinj ŋarebe osiganiminj, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

12 ¹ Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ.^z ² Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?^a ⁴ Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.^b ⁵ Oŋuakonj soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata?^c

⁶ “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibeminj: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋgo manego.’ Iŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ.^d

⁸ “Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ goga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobiangaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Iŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaŋgo ore iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Iŋi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiangaru Kadi buŋo odurekiminj me mata?”

^x 11.27 Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 ^y 11.29 Jer 6.16 ^z 12.1 Dut 23.25 ^a 12.3 1 Sml 21.1-6

^b 12.4 Lew 24.9 ^c 12.5 Jare 28.9-10 ^d 12.7 Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

¹¹Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Iŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Iŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kombanŋo yoŋgo kain ine, iŋoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata?”^e ¹²Iŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanŋo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

¹³Oŋu bokieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumanŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:

¹⁵Yesuji buŋoyanŋu oi ŋone mukuru oo akonŋ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobianŋ yabeya. ¹⁶Bobianŋ yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimiŋ ore sananŋ qanqanŋine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

¹⁸“Iŋoneniŋ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo rosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore manŋo sagaiŋ ore sorebe kame iŋoji

buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo raiŋ.

¹⁹Iŋoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.

Iŋiŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneŋ.

²⁰Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qopogaiŋ.^f

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

²¹Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru ooriyanŋu iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.^g

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²²Gemoji ŋi mo biriqepoŋ eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobianŋgako gemoine waperu rame namanjine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. ²³Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Iŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

^e 12.11 Luk 14.5 ^f 12:20 Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋiŋigore miga. Iŋiŋigoji mo qaku bapeboriŋ etebi mamananŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianŋgaiŋ. ^g 12.21 Ais 42.1-4

24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”^h

25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyanoŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyanoŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyoŋunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakon siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyanoŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋanyayabe gioyoŋunŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyanoŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋanyayabe gioyoŋunŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumaŋyoŋunji uruŋu dimana?

27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyanoŋunŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.ⁱ 28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi sananiŋe Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru raiŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakonŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumanoŋaniminde so kepoŋe yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ yabeega.^j 31 Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ.^k

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ.^l 34 Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ?^m 35 Ŋi fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega,

^h 12.24 Mat 9.34; 10.25 ⁱ 12:27 Yoŋoyanoŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji?

^j 12.30 Mak 9.40 ^k 12.32 Luk 12.10 ^l 12.33 Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 ^m 12.34 Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

injoji fiine oi totogo akonj miega. Ŋi sembenere manj roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶“Onju miegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Ŋinjigo agi kigaru bujo omaine omaine minimij, yonjo bujoyanuj sosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoeij. ³⁷Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji bujogo osoeru ore so bujogo mitarime psikemij me bujogoke fukeru yobinj bofukemij. Onju.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubuj.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) eru Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibuj, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneijgo manesugobenej.”ⁿ

³⁹Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ŋinjigo mujambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouj nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareij.^o ⁴⁰Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombuj eru morende Ŋi foriineji onjakonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so morej manjineo peij.^p

⁴¹“Jonaji Niniwe njijigo botuyanujgo raru Anuture bujoji manyanuj bapakareme maneru oo akonj manyanuj kerisiebunyon, manenij, nonji botunanujgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onju eegoyon, njonjo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njijigo yonjo mimitarire daman yasogoo njijigo kubu yo dimagobi, njonjoke moko komegone pakereru njonjore keririjgo moko dimanimij. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bujo inji njonjore sakigo ruanimij, ‘Ŋjonjo Sombuj eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joisererej ropekiine manenimij.’ Niniwe yonjo onju mibi eeboboyanujni njonjo-njanunde funje bararijga yarebi mimijanjuj manenimij.^q

⁴²“Funjenjanunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj manjboronj ropekiine oi kinj Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde manjboronj maneijgo anj maneya. Anj maneru morej qanjanjineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, manenij, daman yoo nonji botunanujgo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboronj odurega. Oduregayon, njonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki njijigo sosowo furu yaberu bujoyanuj mitariijgo ore jinjo maiineo ropenimij, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin

ⁿ 12.38 Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 ^o 12.39 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 ^p 12.40 Jon 1.17

^q 12.41 Jon 3.5

ɲigo oiji oɲuakoɲ ropeiɲ. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakkeru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimaiɲ. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruaiɲ, ‘Iɲoɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Iɲoji oɲu mime yoɲoji mosiɲaɲuɲ osoeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu.⁷

Gemo yoɲoji ɲi maɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³“Gemoɲi ɲi maɲineone waperu moreɲ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ɲema neiɲgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiɲ. ⁴⁴Oi so bofukeru takigako iɲi miɲi, ‘Pine bokeru wareboɲ, oo moke kiriebemiɲ.’ Oɲu miku kirieru piine ofaɲgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiɲ.

⁴⁵“Oɲu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiɲ. Gemokaku 7 yoɲo iɲoyoye odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iɲoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maɲgo gonimiɲ. Oɲu fukeme ɲi iɲore fuɲe rone sosoine fukeyayoɲ, jiki sembeqambeaiɲ. Iɲiɲigo kubu sembene yo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ oɲu fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesure maɲgo seɲgbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶Yesuji jikigaru ɲiɲigo kubu buɲo yajiru gome maɲgo gboine yoɲoji wareru sakibe dimaku iɲoke buɲo mininde manebuɲ. ⁴⁷Manebi moɲi iɲi oɲiya, “Mane, gore maɲgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buɲo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸Buɲo oi oɲiyayoɲ, iɲoji bokirieru iɲi miya, “Nonde maɲgo oi moɲi? Nonde gbopu oi moɲi?” ⁴⁹Oɲu miku meine kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore oobe bofeɲgaru miya, “Iɲoneniɲ, nonde maɲgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰Uri yoɲoji nonde Sombuɲ Mamare maɲ aɲi reɲgaegobi, sosowo yoɲo nonde maɲgo eru seɲgbopune egobi.” Oɲu.

Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

13 ¹Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguɲ qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲeya. ²Ijeko ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji iɲoreo raru tumaɲgabi ogao roperu ɲeya. Ijeko ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲo joguɲ qaɲaɲineo mageɲgo tumaɲgabubuɲ.⁵

³Oɲu tumaɲgabi soso buɲo kokoine miku iɲi miya, “Maneniɲ! Iɲi moɲi uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieiɲgo gioo raya. ⁴Raru qopogaru tieme koruɲ goineɲi kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi (uufuɲ) webu yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ.

⁷ 12.42 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 ⁵ 13.2 Luk 5.1-3

⁵“Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgingo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ. ⁶Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

⁷“Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. ⁸Oŋu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ. ⁹Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.”
Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo miŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?”

¹¹Weu tebi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iŋi ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoŋore oi oŋu mata.

¹²“Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ yao ro teiŋ.^f

¹³“Ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo iŋi ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ. ¹⁴Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ronekoŋ buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁵Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sanaŋine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme gogobi.

Oŋu so enobuŋ ine, jiŋoyaŋunji ya ŋone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.^u

¹⁶“Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo jiŋoŋaŋunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ¹⁷Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Oŋu.”

^f 13.12 Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 ^u 13.15 Ais 6.9-10 ^v 13.17 Luk 10.23-24

Yesuji soso buḡore fuḡne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸“Qopogarutitie ḡire soso buḡo migo, ore fuḡine oi kaje ruaru maneniḡ. ¹⁹Uqo koruḡ qopogaru tieme kadi qaḡaḡineo rakaru ḡeya, oi iḡi: Moji qorumande Biḡe buḡo maneru fuḡine so mane taniḡgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maḡineo koruḡ saribuḡ, oi yao roinḡ. ²⁰Uqo koruḡ qopogame ko oḡḡiḡo rakaru ḡeya, oi ḡiḡiḡo sosoine mo. Yoḡoji Biḡe buḡo maneru oi oo akonḡ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹“Oḡu eegobiyonḡ, maḡyaḡuḡo godu so pe yareḡnyonḡ, damaḡ pomponḡine akonḡ dimaku sananḡaru gonimiḡ. Biḡe buḡore eru suronḡqoḡo me kekesuesue fukeme damaḡ oo akonḡ waki yabeinḡ. ²²Uqo koruḡ qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi iḡi: Yoḡo Biḡe buḡo manebi maḡyaḡuḡo rakagayonḡ, moreḡo gogore manebu eru moneḡ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiḡ yabeega. Tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke fukeniḡiḡo sase ebi aḡi sananḡine sembene goineji oḡuakonḡ maḡyaḡuḡo maḡgaru Biḡe buḡo mumu qa teega. Oḡu fukeko foriyaḡuḡ tomiri aputa (ḡipeine) fukeniḡiḡ.

²³“Uqo koruḡ moreḡ fiineo qopogame rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi ḡiḡiḡo yo oḡuine: Yoḡo Biḡe buḡo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniḡgaru damaḡ so dimaku foriyaḡuḡ bofukeegobi. Goineji buḡo moakonḡgone koruḡ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaḡuḡ 60, goineji buḡo koruḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ yoḡore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oḡu.

Borurare soso buḡo

²⁴Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Sombuḡ qorumande fuḡne oi ḡi yo oḡuinere so eru mibemiḡ. Iḡoji ḡioineo raru uqo koruḡ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵Qopogaru tieyayonḡ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ḡiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaḡuḡo oo borurare koruḡ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶Wit kurumbu koruḡḡi pougaru pakareru roperu foriine fukeya, damaḡ oo boruraji oḡuakonḡ totogo fukeya.

²⁷“Totogo fukeko kiḡaḡqoqopuineji oi ḡoneru ḡio rauinere wareru iḡi ojibuḡ, ‘Sogunenonḡuḡ, ḡiogoo uqo koruḡ fiine qopogaru tiemeḡ me mata? Borurare koruḡ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸“Oḡu ojibi iḡi yajiya, ‘Rosi ḡiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oḡu yajime kiḡaḡqoqo yoḡo iḡi mibuḡ, ‘Niḡo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakiḡiḡo manege me mata?’ ²⁹Oḡu mibiyonḡ, iḡi yajiya, ‘Mata! Iḡoḡo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oḡuakonḡ egu unuganimiḡ.

³⁰“Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaḡ ware fukeme nonḡi damaḡ oo kurumbu babaji ḡiḡiḡo oi iḡi yajibemiḡ: Iḡoḡo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiḡore dodugaru niḡiḡi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ḡadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouḡ pigo ruainebi.” Oḡu.

Yojun korunde soso buŋo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inŋi: Ŋi moji yojun korun roru inŋoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. ³²Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakkeru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonŋo waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso buŋo
Luk 13.20-21

³³Yesuji neŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inŋi fukega: Ŋigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru neko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?
Mak 4.33-34

³⁴Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. ³⁵Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inŋoji buŋo oi inŋi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemin. Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akon buŋo sonŋonŋo peko go wapeben, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku bararinŋa narebemin.” Onu.”

Borurare soso buŋore fune

³⁶Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ninŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manŋo ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yonŋo inŋoreo wareru inŋi weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore funine mitaninŋa noreigon.”

³⁷Onu ojibi inŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji uqo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu nŋonore migo eru borura oi nŋi sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. ³⁹Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariin ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninŋigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

⁴⁰“Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukein. ⁴¹Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji

^w 13.35 Kiki 78.2

mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburuaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋganimiŋ eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.^x

⁴²“Oŋu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. ⁴³Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴“Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵“Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷“Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya. ⁴⁸Qojuŋgako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojuŋgabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵²“Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

^x 13:41 Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi qunŋgabi gogoyaŋuŋji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋganimiŋ.

uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi sosowo Sombuḅ qorumande kiḅariḅpu fukebuḅ, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ maḅyaḅunde rouḅgone buḅo kuririyaḅuḅke gariine eru buḅo fiine yobu ranḅbaḅine uduru mieḅobi.” Oḅu.

Nazaret yoḅoji Yesu ḅadi gabuḅ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³Yesuji soso buḅo oi miforeru kae moreḅ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴Raru sosogue taonineo roperu oḅḅawowosi piyaḅuḅgo roperu Biḅe buḅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iḅi mibuḅ, “Yei, kajeboḅi! Iḅoji maḅḅboronḅ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuḅineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵Iḅi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ḅire made. Maḅḅoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneḅ. ⁵⁶Seḅpuineḅi sosowo botunoḅuḅgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷Nazaret yoḅo oḅu mibi maḅyaḅuḅji sembeame oo quḅgabuḅ. Quḅgabuḅyoḅ, Yesuji iḅi yajiya, “Kajeqouḅ ḅi iḅoyoḅunde taonḅgo eru iḅoyoḅunde pigo mipemiriḅ eteegobiyonḅ, kae goineo oḅu mata.”^y ⁵⁸Oḅu yajime mameseḅiyaḅuḅji so fukeme qoqomukuyaḅunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuḅineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oḅu.

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

14 ¹Damaḅ oo moreḅ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiḅ Herod iḅoji Yesure biḅe maneya. ²Oi maneru kiḅaḅqoqopuine iḅi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ḅi. Iḅoji komegone pakureru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuḅineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oḅu yajiya.

³Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filibre ḅonunḅ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ḅiji kiḅ buḅo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niḅḅḅaru witi pigo ruabuḅ.^z ⁴Jonji Herodre buḅo iḅi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buḅo odurege.”^a ⁵Oḅu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeḅgo maneyayonḅ, kufufuḅ yoḅoji Jonde manebi kajeqouḅ ḅi goya, ore eru kufufuḅ yoḅore kokoi maneya.

⁶Kokoi maneyayonḅ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoḅo tumāḅḅaru ḅekabi Herodias oduineḅi yoḅore jiḅoyaḅuḅgo boḅi bame Herodji iḅore ḅoneaḅi kokoine eteya. ⁷Ore eru ḅigo jeḅonḅ iḅo wamo yare weuna, kiḅ koitoḅi oi oteinde buḅo kiperu buḅoine oi mimipaḅ buḅoji misanaḅḅaya. ⁸Oḅu misanaḅḅako maḅḅgoineḅi ḅigo jeḅonḅ oi bapakareru iḅi oḅiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ḅire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹Oḅu ojiko kiḅ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonḅ, mimipaḅ buḅoine miko sogunepuine yoḅo oi manebuḅ, yoḅore jiḅoo egu waki qaiḅ

^y 13.57 Jon 4.44 ^z 14.3 Luk 3.19-20 ^a 14.4 Lew 18.16; 20.21

ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qorune roru ware.” ¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru nigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuj. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akon gokimiŋgo ore rabuj. Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyaŋuj bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuj. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋujgo jibe bayabeme gobuj, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuj, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjaŋyaŋuj furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabenij.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibuj, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka onu baru gogobeneŋ.” ¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenij.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbango wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuj. Ŋebi poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroij yabebuj. ²⁰ Boroij yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuj. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuj, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ŋi poroŋ nobuj, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuj. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguj paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobu tariko Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguj petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” ²³ Onu miku ŋiŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekoŋ ŋeya. ²⁴ Ŋeko ogâyaŋunji obu joguj botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuj, onubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eku kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu joguj paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguj paio ode ode rako

kiŋariŋpuineji iŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru oŋgaku oŋga jojorabuŋ.

²⁷Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobijaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ²⁸Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰Funŋaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funŋaru obu maŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” ³¹Oŋgame Yesuji oo akoŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³²Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâ ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya. ³³Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâ ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ³⁵Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijiibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

15 ¹Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, ²“Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunonŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munaŋ so qaku jibu funŋaru uqo munjaŋ nogobi?”

³Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi?”

⁴Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’^b

⁵“Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitŋ

^b 15.4 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture danŋe yaun pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ batein ore so oŋu so fukega.’

⁶“Oŋu miku mosinaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋinere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷O maŋkekerisiere ninŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ barariŋgaru inŋi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Ŋinŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akonŋ araŋ ba

nareegobiyonŋ, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹“Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekiminŋ,’ miku tifeo ninŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya.^c

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejiŋaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰Yesuji ninŋigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiŋa teegayoŋ, inŋoyonunde maŋ wombunŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji inŋo kejiŋa teega.”

¹²Oŋu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru inŋi weubunŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sembeega, oi manege me mata?” ¹³Weubi inŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombunŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabeminŋ. ¹⁴Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋinŋigo jinŋokombi oga yabekiminŋ,’ miegobiyonŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde jinŋoji kobega. Jinŋokombi moji jinŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoŋi moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeinŋ.”^d

¹⁵Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekiminŋ.” ¹⁶Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸“Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombunŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiŋa teega.”^e ¹⁹Ŋinŋigo maŋ wombunŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo inŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seronŋ baku ninŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kianŋ roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰Ya oŋuineji ninŋigo kejiŋa yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uqo munjaŋ noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejiŋaga.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya. ²²Rako Keinan ŋigo,

^c 15.9 Ais 29.13 ^d 15.14 Luk 6.39 ^e 15.18 Mat 12.34

moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru iŋi oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaiŋ enareigoŋ! Gemoji odune bapeboriŋ eteko joiserereŋ soguine maneega.”

²³Oŋgaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Oŋu fukeko kiŋariŋpuineji wareru iŋi bapakareru ojibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi oŋga kuyo eku ŋadinoŋuŋgo warega ore iŋo bapigande raine.” ²⁴Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akonŋ munanŋ qa yarebemiŋ ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵Oŋu bokirieme ŋigo iŋoji maŋfuŋgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigoŋ!”

²⁶Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda niŋo kotupunonŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷Bokirie teyayoŋ, ŋigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro mendaine yoŋo oŋuakonŋ rauyaŋunde uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko noegobi.”

²⁸Oŋu mime Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “O ŋigo, gore mamanesiŋ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo boakonŋ bobianŋ yabeya.

²⁹Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ŋeya. ³⁰Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo wareru ŋiŋigo yo iŋiine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi, goine mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine, goine nonŋuŋ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi bobianŋ yabeya.

³¹Bobianŋ yabeme nonŋuŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretiŋgabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobekiine yoŋo jiŋo piku ŋonebi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel nonŋunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiŋoyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniemiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeŋgo manego.”

³³Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjanŋ soguine bofukeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?” ³⁴Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembraeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. ³⁵Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

³⁶Waki ɲebi poroŋ 7 eru jembraeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru dange miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ɲiŋigo kubu so boroingga yarebuŋ. ³⁷Boroingga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ɲeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuŋabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. ³⁹Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ɲoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

16 ¹Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ɲonekimin.”^f ²Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’

³“Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere akoŋ iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ɲoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuturu moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ɲi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ɲaduŋ.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.^g

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ɲonebuŋ. ⁶Oi ɲonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ɲadi gabi yoŋoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembea ɲabeniminiŋ.”^h

⁷Yajime buŋo ɲadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” ⁸Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ɲoŋo mamananesiŋ-ɲaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe mimane egobi? ⁹Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojuŋakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ɲabega me mata?”ⁱ

¹⁰“Oŋuakoŋ poroŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojuŋakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ɲabega me mata?”^j ¹¹Noŋ

^f 16.1 Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 ^g 16.4 Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 ^h 16.6 Luk 12.1

ⁱ 16.9 Mat 14.17-21 ^j 16.10 Mat 15.34-38

poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.”¹² Oŋu yajime oo akoŋ buŋore fuŋne iŋi mane taniŋgabuŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimiŋ ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ŧiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŧi foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanjine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’”^k

¹⁵ Oŋu ojibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.”^l

¹⁷ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.¹⁸ Noŋ iŋi gajibe mane: Go Pita (noŋunde buŋoo oŋgiŋ) fukende nonji oŋgiŋ ore paio maŋkekerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ ruabe kitiŋ yabende maŋyaŋuŋ bobiangaŋu sanaŋgaŋu dimanimiŋ. Goji oi siŋaŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi misonŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji oŋuakoŋ oi ketotieru gbiŋ eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ kipende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ bokeru piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ piruekiine peiŋ.”^m ²⁰ Oŋu miku Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanaŋine ba yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

^k 16.14 Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ^l 16.16 Jon 6.68-69 ^m 16.19 Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

22 Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofonj, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” 23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iŋi miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejigaiŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

24 Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.” 25 Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku iŋoyoŋere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.^o

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiminŋgo embimbingakimiŋ.

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru goeine me furiine ore so noreiŋ.^p 28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji kiŋ ofonj fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

17 ¹Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ.^q

²Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋjine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁴Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofonj, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

^o 16.24 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 ^o 16.25 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

^p 16.27 Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 ^q 17.1 2 Pi 1.17-18

⁵ Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquaraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”^r ⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋone wakiko Munaŋqoŋo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’”^s

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ¹² nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.” ¹³ Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure maŋfuŋgo wareru dikanji keteru iŋi ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene ŋonemaŋ eteiŋoŋ. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuoa rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji iŋo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ, yoŋoji iŋo bobiaŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁷ Oŋu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Iŋo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaŋ oo akoŋ fiaya.

^r 17.5 Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

^s 17.10 Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

¹⁹Fiaame kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyanŋekon Yesureo wareru ŋeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononŋe akonŋ yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

²⁰Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakerreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo raiŋ. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.”^t ²¹(Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uŋo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ iŋoji so waperu raiŋ. Oŋu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43b-45

²²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. ²³Rakame iŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineŋi oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taonŋo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Iŋonore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?”^u

²⁵Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. ²⁷Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru niŋiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembaeŋ fuŋfuŋgaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

18 ¹Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?”^v ²Oŋu ojibi odumade

^t 17.20 Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 ^u 17.24 Eks 30.13; 38.26 ^v 18.1 Luk 22.24

mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyanŋungo ruame dimaya. ³Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukeniimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ.”

⁴“Ore eru moji iŋoyanŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburanŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷“Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Ye!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburanŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Ye!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸“Megoji me kufugoji agiburanŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ.”^x

⁹“Oŋuakonŋ jiŋogoji agiburanŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakonŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu.”^y

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰“Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋo goku jiŋo maiine jijiŋi ŋonegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. ¹¹(Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniimiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹²“Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tintuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonŋ tintuŋ raya, iŋore baaru raiŋ. ¹³Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tintuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieinŋyoŋ, moakonŋ

^w 18.3 Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 ^x 18.8 Mat 5.30 ^y 18.9 Mat 5.29

ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiņ. ¹⁴Ore so ņoņore Mama Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņoji ņiņigo mendaine yo yoņoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiņgo maneega.” Oņu.

Ogogoji agiburaņ egareko iņi eigoņ:

¹⁵“Maņķekerisie ogogoji agiburaņ egareiņ ine, go iņoreo raru jiņo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoņ. Oņu ende buņogo maneru rurumaņgo raiņ ine, goji ogogo gbiņ etende moke maņmoakoņ eru gonimi.^z ¹⁶Oņu ende buņogo maneru ore rurumaņgo so raiņ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoņ me yoyoka oga yaperu iņoreo rainebi. Biņe Qurande buņo yoore so oņu eigoņ, ‘Buņo sosowo oi ņiņigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiņgaku mibi sanaiņgaiņ.’^a

¹⁷“Oņu ebi buņoyaņuņ maneru ore rurumaņgo so raiņ ine, goji maņķekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoņo yaiņde iņoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoņ, yoņore buņo rurumaņgo oņuakoņ so raiņ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maņķekerisiere yauraine oņuine eteru goigoņ. Takis eaduyaņuņke robi misombeņaņaņ baegobi, ore kamasi oņuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸“Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi ņaijibe maneniņ: Iņoņoji agiburaņ moreņgo kipenimiņ, oi sosowo Sombuņ kaeo oņuakoņ kipekiine peiņ eru agiburaņ moreņgo bokeru piruenimiņ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuņ kaeo oņuine akon peiņ.^b

¹⁹“Jikigaru buņo iņi ņaijibe maneniņ: Moreņgo ņoņoreone yoyokaji buņo oi me oi ore maņmoakoņ eru oņga wosinimire buņo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰Oi yoore eru: Iņiņigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaņganimiņ, nonji oo yoņore botugo gobemiņ.” Oņu.

Kiņaņqoqo ņonemaiņine tomiri iņore soso buņo

²¹Damaņ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buņo iņi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaņ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiņ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiņ me mata?” ²²Yesuji oi maneru iņi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoņ, 70 taims 7 oi^c bokende sagaiņ. Nonji oņu gajigo.^d ²³Ore fuņine oi iņi mitaniņgabemiņ. Sombunde qorumaņ oi kiņ ņi koitore so ruabe iņi fukega: Kiņ koitoji kiņaņqoqopuine oņga yareko moneņaņaņ siņaņ gabuņ, ore buru papia odubi botiņgaņgo yameņ keya.

²⁴“Oņu fuņgaru moneņine ore sunduine osoeru botiņgabi oo ņi mo ogaru warebi iņore jiņoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iņoreo peya.

^z 18.15 Luk 17.3 ^a 18.16 Dut 19.15 ^b 18.18 Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 ^c 18:22 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaņ oi jijiki boke. ^d 18.22 Luk 17.3-4

²⁵Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenine so sagako embimbingaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimin ore ruainebi. Oi eru niggo madeine oi onuakon furiyanun banimin ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶“Onu mitigako kinanqoqooneji manfunngo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemin.’ ²⁷Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru noneya. Inore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inoreo peya. Oi noneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?’

²⁹“Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemin.’

³⁰“Onu ojiyayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi noko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. ³¹Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi noneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

³²“Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfunngaine injo onga teme jinjoineo wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³Nonji none guru embon eru nonemain garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogogo nonemain etende sagana.’

³⁴“Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo injore bunjo mitariku nigin pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joisereren kokoine maneru nej. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. ³⁵Soso bunjo yoore foriine oi inji: Inon moakon moakon ogojanunde agiburan man-nanunngo so bokenimin ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon bunjo ore so enarein.” Onu.

Inoe nonun boboke roroinde bunjo

Mak 10.1-12

19 ¹Yesuji bunjo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ²Wareme ninjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebut, “Inji funine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokein, oi Kadi bunjo odurein me mata?”

⁴Weu tebi bokireru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunngaineone oi Inji eru niggo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.’ Bin bunjo oi osebut me mata?”

© 19.4 Jen 1.27; 5.2

⁵Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonŋ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata?^f ⁶Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakonŋ fukeru gonimi. Anutuŋi ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moŋi yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

⁷Oŋu yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesŋi wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?”^g

⁸Oŋu ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesŋi maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeya ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaineo oŋu so peya.

⁹Nonŋi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoŋi jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moŋi ŋigo bobokeine roiŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.”^h

¹⁰Yesuŋi oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukebeneŋ sagaŋi.”

¹¹Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuŋi iŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego, ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuŋi buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akonŋ ore so einebi.

¹²Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineŋi maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fuŋgaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineŋi ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaruⁱ kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminiŋ ore so, so fukegobi.

Goineŋi Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moŋi buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, iŋoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuŋi odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³Damaŋ oo goineŋi odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuŋi meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴Oŋu ebi Yesuŋi iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuŋi ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶Damaŋ mogo ŋi moŋi Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonŋi eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?” ¹⁷Weu teko iŋi oŋiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakonŋi fiine fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

^f 19.5 Jen 2.24 ^g 19.7 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 ^h 19.9 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 ⁱ 19:12 Ŋi koruŋine kekere miga.

18 Oŋu ojiko maneru iŋi miya, “Wamo mimipan buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.’^j 19 Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’”^k

20 Oŋu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji iŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” 21 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moner wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Oŋu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigon.”

22 Oŋu miyayon, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. 24 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimbonggo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoji Anuturre qorumanŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

25 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oporon! ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” 26 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?” 28 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji morumbon ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumbon ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ.”^l

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, soriiŋ piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. 30 Oŋu fukeiŋyon, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.”^m

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

20 ¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu

^j 19.18 Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 ^k 19.19 Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

^l 19.28 Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 ^m 19.30 Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

wain gioineo monen̄ gio baninde weu yareya. ²Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein̄ ore maŋmoakon̄ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³“Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jin̄ioineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴Ŋone yaberu in̄i yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakon̄ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akon̄ ŋarebemin̄.’

⁵“Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru in̄ande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakon̄ eya. ⁶Oŋu eru in̄ande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yaberu in̄i weu yareya, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷“Oŋu weu yareme in̄i bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monen̄ gio bakimin̄ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi in̄i yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakon̄ nonde wain gioo raru gio banin̄.’ ⁸Gio babi kae in̄aŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru in̄i ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae in̄aŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akon̄ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.”ⁿ

⁹“Oŋu ojime in̄ande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon̄ moakon̄ yareya. ¹⁰Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakon̄ moakon̄ oŋuakon̄ una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹Furi moakon̄ oi akon̄ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru in̄i mibuŋ, ¹²‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobin̄ osigagobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemeŋ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon̄, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokon̄ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³“Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more in̄i bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin̄ ore maŋmoakon̄ egobere. Ore so furi oi akon̄ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ. ¹⁴Maŋgo ore eru sembeain̄ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ. Ŋi muŋambemeŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakon̄ furi garego, oi akon̄ yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵‘Nakene monen̄ji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon̄ ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jin̄ogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru in̄i miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimin̄.” Oŋu.^o

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kin̄ariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru in̄i yajiya, ¹⁸“Manenin̄, noŋuŋ

ⁿ 20.8 Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 ° 20.16 Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriine babae ba teme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo raiŋ. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya. ²¹ Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanŋo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

²² Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Iŋoŋo ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata?” Oŋu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire iŋi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi oŋuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriine iŋoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebare ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya. ²⁵ Oŋu sembeayayon, Yesuji oŋga yareko warebi iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji ŋi koito oŋu eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabeku usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Iŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Iŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyon, moji ŋoŋore botugo soguneŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine.”^p

²⁷ “Oŋuakon moji ŋoŋore botugo minebobo fuŋfuŋgaina goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine.”^q ²⁸ Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji oŋuakon mosi oŋuine ŋaduru iŋoyoye kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayon, kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu warebi ŋi jiŋokombi

^p 20.26 Luk 22.25-26 ^q 20.27 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

yoyoka kadi qanqaneineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureinggo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabu, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nonemaiñ enote!”

³¹ Onju ongakabire njinggo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ongabu, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nonemaiñ enote!” ³² Onju ongakabire Yesuji ode niningararu “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enjateinggo manegobire?”

³³ Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonj, niko jinonokunj moke piinggo manegobere.” ³⁴ Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakunj yonjoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

21 ¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinggo eku ² inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakunjo nege, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji njigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbungaga.’ Onju ojibire donji oi pipa njateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqouñ nj more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore onju fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem njinggo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonjore inji yajibi maneniñ,

‘Maneniñ, njonjore kinj koitoji njonjoreo fukeinj.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo neru wareinj.

Donji yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru wareinj.’”^r

⁶ Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu.

⁷ Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanunj kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu nejya.

⁸ Onju neku rame njinggo kubu sogoji aran ba tekun marikuyanunj kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi njinggo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinjego miteñ gagobeneñ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!”^s

¹⁰ Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire njinggo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonunj eru inji weubun, “Inji yo moji?”

^r 21.5 Zek 9.9 ^s 21.9 Kiki 118.25, 26

¹¹Weubi ñijigo kubu sogo yoñoji inji bokiriebuñ, “Injoji kajeqouñ ñi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oñu.

Yesuji boji sorinñ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹²Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronñ mañgo raya. Oo ñijigo ñone yabeme mebo furiine banimiñ ore ruabi furiine babuñ, injoji yoño sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuñ. Moneñ narengareñ ñijigo yoñore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabuñ. Oñuakonñ kabu furiyañuñ banimiñ ore ruabuñ, yoñore ñeñe oi oñuakonñ ketuñgame rabuñ. ¹³Oñu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji buño mo inji qurañgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oñgawowosi pi fukeiñgo miinebi.’ Buño oi pegayoñ, ñoño oi igokogabi suronqoqo yoñore kouñ oñuine fukega.”^t

¹⁴Oñu fukeko jinokombi eru puriñ ñijigo yoño boji sorinño injoreo warebi bobiañ yabeya. ¹⁵Oñu fukeyayoñ, sorinñ gio siñañ eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ñonebuñ eru odumade boji sorinño oñgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuñ, yoño ñone yaberu mañsembe manebuñ.

¹⁶Mañ sembene maneru inji mitebuñ, “Odumade buño oñgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Injoñi damañ mogo Biñe buño yo osebuñ me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moñ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiñ miteñ guegobi.’”^u

¹⁷Oñu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inañgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oñu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbañiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸Peku kae fufurere akonñ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

¹⁹Uqore komeru kadi qañañineo fig yo’ mo ñoneru ore funineo raya. Rayayoñ, foriine so bofukeyayoñ, rekaineke akonñ ñoneya. Oñu ñoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damañ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oñu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonñ gbañiya.

²⁰Gbañiko kiñariñpuineji oi ñoneru popureru inji mibuñ, “Fig yoñi uruñu eru fofokonñ gbañiga?” ²¹Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Mamanesiñ damañ so sabareku mañyoka so enobuñ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ñoñoji oñuakonñ so enimiñyoñ, ya yo oñuakonñ soine enobuñ: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobuñ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oñu mitigaku Anutu manesiñ

^t **21.13** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 ^u **21.16** Kiki 8.2 ^v **21:19** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyañuñgo saribi foriine añiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

gako ore so fukeiŋ. ²²Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.”

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weubuŋ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru ŋiŋigo qaji yareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji iŋoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?”

²⁴Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. ²⁵Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi uroone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?” Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ, ‘Iŋoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabuŋ?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶“Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷Buŋo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Oi so manegobeney.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo

²⁸Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Iŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu manesugobi? Iŋi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ. Damaŋ mogo mamayakuŋji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain niŋiŋ gioo raru gio baigoŋ.’

²⁹“Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Noŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰Ore ŋadiineo mamayakuŋji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akonŋ ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu miyayoŋ, jibu so raya.”

³¹Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.

³²“Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture jŋoŋo posikeniminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji

^w 21.22 Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

oi manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.” Oŋu.^x

Wain nigiy gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain nigiy gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Iŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.^y

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokero yabebi komebuŋ. ³⁶ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akoŋ pore imo kane eyarebuŋ.

³⁷ “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi iŋoyoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiy gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

³⁹ “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareiŋ?”

⁴¹ Yesuji oŋu weu yareme iŋi ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyareiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiy gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. Yoŋoji foriine gumuŋgande damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ.

Ofoŋji otuŋ oi igodoŋgako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’^z

⁴³ “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ.

^x 21.32 Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 ^y 21.33 Ais 5.1-2 ^z 21.42 Kiki 118.22-23

44 Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

45 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.” 46 Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

Suanjen jebere soso buŋo

Luk 14.15-24

22 ¹ Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya, ² “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Ŋoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru yajibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

⁴ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjen jebego wareniŋ.’

⁵ “Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ, qaqouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. ⁶ Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. ⁷ Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebego warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. ¹¹ Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaŋine so keya, oi ŋoneya. ¹² Ŋi oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

¹³“Oṅu ṅeko kiṅ koitoji kiṅaṅqoqopuine iṅi mitiga yareya, ‘ṅi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraku ṅiraṅyaṅuṅ kibi qako gonimiṅ.^a ¹⁴Buṅo ore so Anutu ṅiṅigo boakonji warenimiṅ ore miyayoṅ, afaine yoṅoji buṅo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoṅore botugo wapenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵Ore ṅadiineo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buṅore budunji furugame niṅiṅaniminde buru ruabuṅ. ¹⁶Buru oṅu ruaru kiṅariṅpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, goji ṅi foriine fukege, niṅo oi manegobeneṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅoneaṅi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoṅ yabeegeyoṅ, Anuturo kadi oi buṅo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuturo buṅo poretiṅ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoṅ sosowo mi botiṅ enoreega. ¹⁷Ore eru buṅo yooore uruṅu manesuge, oi minde manekimiṅ. Niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

¹⁸Oṅu weu tebi buruyaṅuṅ ikoine mane mukuru iṅi yajiya, “O maṅkekerisiere ṅi sasakiine, ṅoṅo wamore buṅore budunṅo rua nunimiṅ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹Soine takis ruruare monerṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko silwa monerṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

²⁰Warebi iṅi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraṅgabi pega?” ²¹“O oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ. Mibi iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kiṅ koitore sasakoke oi iṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuturo sasakoke pega, oi Anuturo biṅe oteeinebi.” ²²Oṅu yajiko iṅore kokoine waragaru bokero sakibe rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³Sadusi (Soriṅ giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Damaṅ oo yoṅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ,^b ²⁴“Qaqaji, Mosesji iṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’^c ²⁵Mane, damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ funṅunṅaineji ṅigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶“Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akoṅ roya. Oṅuakoṅ oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji

^a 22.13 Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 ^b 22.23 Apo 23.8 ^c 22.24 Dut 25.5

ɲigo moakonɲ oi akonɲ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuɲ.
 27 Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanɲuɲ oi onɲakonɲ komeya. 28 Goji
 ‘Komebuɲ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiɲ,’ migeyonɲ, niɲo oi so manesiɲ
 gagobeneɲ. Mane, ɲi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuɲ ine, ɲigo moakonɲ oi
 ɲonunɲanɲuɲ robi goya ore eru more ɲonunɲ fukena?”

29 Onɲu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iɲi yajiya, “Iɲonɲo buɲo mijibugagobi.
 Maɲkekerisiere Biɲe Quraɲ eru Anuturo usunɲ so mane mukugobi ore
 tiɲtuɲ eegobi. 30 Fofori, komegone pakoreru damaɲ oo ɲoe ɲonunɲ so
 fukenimiɲyonɲ, mimerereɲ yoŋoji Sombuɲ kaeo gogobi onɲuine fukeru
 gonimiɲ.

31 “Maneniɲ! Komebuɲ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buɲo Anutuɲi
 ɲonɲore miya, ɲonɲo oi osebuɲ me mata? Buɲo oi iɲi, 32 ‘Nonɲi Anutu
 Abrahamde Ofonɲ, Aisakre Ofonɲ eru Jeikobre Ofonɲ go waperu gogo.’
 Anutuɲi komekiine yoŋore Ofonɲ matayonɲ, gogo sananɲine gogobi, yoŋore
 Ofonɲ goga.”^d 33 Yesuji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine onɲu qaji yareko maneru
 waragabuɲ. Onɲu.

Mimipaɲ buɲo qoruine yoyoka oi uruɲu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Soriɲ giore yameɲyameɲ) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru
 misarigako buɲoyanɲuɲ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ)
 yoŋoji maneru wareru tumangabuɲ. 35 Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buɲo
 poretiɲ mane mukuya, iɲoji wareru Yesu budunɲ ruaru iɲi weu teya,^e
 36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buɲo maɲgo wamo mimipaɲ buɲo oi yasogo
 yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iɲi, ‘Go maɲgo, iirugo eru
 mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofonɲ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonɲ.’^f 38 Oiji
 mimipaɲ buɲo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. 39 Mimipaɲ buɲo ore ogoine
 oi iɲi, ‘Gake manɲi jojoko eege, onɲuine akonɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo manɲi jojoko
 eyareru goigonɲ.’^g 40 Mimipaɲ buɲo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buɲo eru
 kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yoŋore Biɲe Quraɲ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onɲu.

Kristo oi kiɲ Deiwidre Ofonɲ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

41 Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yoŋoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji
 iɲi weu yareya, 42 “Iɲonɲo Kristore uruɲu manegobi? Iɲoji more made
 fukega?” Onɲu weu yareme bokirieru mibuɲ, “Oi kiɲ Deiwidre osigida
 fukega.”

43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onɲu fukegayonɲ, uruɲu eru Moro Tiriineɲi
 Deiwid boburo teme iɲore ‘Nakene Ofonɲe,’ onɲgaku iɲi miya,

^d 22.32 Eks 3.6 ^e 22.35 Luk 10.25-28 ^f 22.37 Dut 6.5 ^g 22.39 Lew 19.18

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbij eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Daman oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’^h

45 Deiwiŋji iŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakonŋ fukena?”

46 Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyanŋu mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akonŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

23 ¹Daman oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, ²“Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi. ³Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyonŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

⁴“Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo fagayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyonŋe oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.

⁵“Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigiŋ katapayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamanyaŋunde erionbarionŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.^{i j} ⁶Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi. ⁷Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenoŋuŋ,’ tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

⁸“Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, moakonŋ iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaqaŋi fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaqaŋinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. ⁹Moakonŋ iŋoji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore Mamanoŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi. ¹⁰Kristo moakonŋ nonji ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

^h 22.44 Kiki 110.1 ^{i j} 23:5 Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ nigiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. ^j 23.5 Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

¹¹“Oṅu matayoṅ, ṅoṅore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iṅoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine.^k ¹²Oṅu goineyoṅ, moji iṅoyoṅunde maṅ ba ropeiṅ, Anutuji oi ba wakiṅ. Moji iṅoyoṅunde maṅ ba wakiṅ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiṅ.^l

Yesuji Farisi yoṅore oṅga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³“O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru ore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! Iṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Iṅiṅigo Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo egu ropeniṅiṅ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Iṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ore maṅineo so ropogobi eru goineji ore maṅineo ropeniṅiṅgo egobi, ṅoṅo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru ore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! Iṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Iṅoṅo koje yoṅore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore eru oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoṅaṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoṅaṅuṅ mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅ.

¹⁵“O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru ore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! Iṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Iṅoṅo moji Juda ṅiṅigo mo fukeiṅgo yameṅ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreṅine moreṅine roregaegobi. Oṅu ebi moji Juda noṅunde eeboboo qakatoṅ, oi jijiṅbu qaji tebi misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. Iṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oṅuine matayoṅ, ateine yoyoka ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ṅadureru sembeqombeaiṅ.

¹⁶“Jiṅoṅaṅuṅji kobeme ṅiṅigo meyaṅuṅgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiṅ ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Iṅoṅo buṅo iṅi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaiṅ ine, oiji so sanaṅgaiṅyoṅ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaṅ buṅoine miṅiṅ ine, mimipaṅ buṅo oiji kipeiṅ.’

¹⁷“O jiṅokombi ṅiṅigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji soriṅ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoṅ, boji soriṅgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiṅ.

¹⁸“Buṅo mo iṅi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaiṅ ine, oiji so sanaṅgaiṅyoṅ, moji pesiṅ daṅge yaṅuṅ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaṅ buṅo miṅiṅ ine, mimipaṅ buṅo oiji kikipe eiṅ.’

¹⁹“O jiṅokombi ṅiṅigo! Pesiṅ daṅge yaṅuṅ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiṅ oi wawakiine egayoṅ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiṅ rambungako kubaiine fukeiṅ. ²⁰Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaiṅ, iṅoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buṅoine misanaṅgaiṅ.

^k 23.11 Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 ^l 23.12 Luk 14.11; 18.14

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji sorinŋ ore eru oo sanaŋgaru goga, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. 22 Oŋuakonŋ moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe eru oo ŋega, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.”^m

23 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Iŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Iŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine 10 oone moakonŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oŋuakonŋ boroŋgaru tenŋone moakonŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesinŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyonŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋonemaŋ naduŋgadunŋ eku buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakonŋ so odureru bokeinebi.”ⁿ 24 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabeegobi, ŋoŋo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiŋ ore obuŋaŋuŋ saiyaŋi osoegobiyonŋ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. 25 O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Iŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Iŋoŋo munanŋqoqo ee eiŋgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde suronŋ ebu so siŋaŋ garu ya kosa dukunŋ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseme gogobi.

26 “O jiŋokombi ŋi Kadi buŋore yameŋ keege, go bonieru popure maŋ jurende sakiineŋi oŋuakonŋ qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. 27 O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Iŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Iŋoŋo jiŋorunde mariponŋ jurebi yaganjine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiŋaŋunji ŋone-aŋiŋaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobiyonŋ, jiŋorunde maŋgo qoŋgbuŋ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋore maŋ puseru pega.”^o

28 “Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo fofori poretiŋ kamasi fukeegobiyonŋ, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

29 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Iŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Iŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore jiŋorunŋgo simenŋ ruaru baegobi eru ŋiŋigo posiine yonjore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi. 30 Oŋu eru iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋoji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonjore damaŋgo gonobenŋ ine, yonjoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.’

^m 23.22 Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 ⁿ 23.23 Lew 27.30 ^o 23.27 Apo 23.3

³¹“Oŋu miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebuŋ, yoŋore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitingaku miku munanŋ moŋe oŋuine dimagobi. ³²Ore eru apa ŋasopuŋaŋunŋi agiburanaŋ fuŋgaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³“O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore uruŋu roŋgaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.^p ³⁴Ore eru maneniŋ, nonŋi kajeqouŋ eru maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine mariponŋo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariku ŋoŋoruŋi yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimiŋ.

³⁵“Ŋi posiine Abelre dariŋi wakiko oone fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boŋi sorinŋ mokiine eru boŋi koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ŋoŋore paio ropein.^q ³⁶Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineŋi odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonŋi ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonŋonŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁸Maneniŋ, Anutuŋi sorinŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akonŋ pein.^r

³⁹“Oŋu peiŋyonŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo nonŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuŋi inŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.”^s

Boŋi sorinŋ ketoqototie fukeinŋ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

24 ¹Yesuji boŋi sorinŋ bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineŋi inŋoreo wareru boŋi sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. ²Odubi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyonŋ, nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyonŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akonŋ pein.” Oŋu.

^p 23.33 Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 ^q 23.35 Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 ^r 23.38 Jer 22.5

^s 23.39 Kiki 118.26

Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kinarinpuine yonoyone akon inoreo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukein eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo ein, ore moge oi uruŋu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

⁴Oŋu weu tebi bokireru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintuŋ egu enimin ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ⁵Iŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimin, ‘Nonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. ⁶Iŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimin ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damaŋji oo akon pipa so tariiŋ.

⁷“Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin ore pakerenimin. Iŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo ee einŋo ore pakerenimin. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaein. ⁸Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damaŋji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo ein.

⁹“Oŋu einyon, damaŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yonore meo rua ŋabebe joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebe komenimin. Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde eru rosi eŋarenenimin.^t ¹⁰Damaŋ oo kokoineji mamaneŋyanuŋ bokero soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimin. ¹¹Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tintuŋ qaku raenimin.

¹²“Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabein ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakon yonore maŋji munaŋgako maŋjokoyaŋunji gbanjiru jimigaein. ¹³Moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaŋji tariiŋ, inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugain.^u ¹⁴Anature qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitin buŋo mane forebi morende damaŋji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimin, buŋo yo osemin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.^v ¹⁶Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. ¹⁷Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere

^t 24.9 Mat 10.22 ^u 24.13 Mat 10.22 ^v 24.15 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

yaine roij ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. ¹⁸Gioo raru goij, iŋoji oŋuakon marikuine roij ore kirieru pigo so raine.”

¹⁹“Ye! Ijigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji daman oo uruju pipa ranobuŋ? ²⁰Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukeij ore oŋga wosieinebi.

²¹“Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukeij. Sisikonkon soine oŋuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukeij. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi.^x ²²Ofonji bapeborij daman oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋijigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoy, ŋijigo iŋoyoyunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaij.

²³“Daman oo inji minimij, ‘Manenij! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Ijonenij! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miij ine, oi so manesij gainebi. ²⁴Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋijigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimij. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋijigo iŋoyoyunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimijgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimij. Ijono sisinaŋ fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbijganimij. ²⁵Manenij! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ŋajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Iji foriineji fukeij.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶“Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimij ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenij! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesij gainebi. ²⁷Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Iji foriineji moke wareij, daman oo boborire so inji fukeij: Oi wegwi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegwi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeij.^y

²⁸“Joma komekiineji mogobe peij, sonomen yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeij.” Oŋu.^z

Sombuŋ eru morende Iji foriineji fukeij.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹“Konkon daman oiji tariko oo akon wegwi jioji gobureko ayonji dabueij. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimij eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyanŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaij.^a

^w 24.18 Luk 17.31 ^x 24.21 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 ^y 24.27 Luk 17.23-24 ^z 24.28 Luk 17.37

^a 24.29 Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

³⁰Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jingey keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquaraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.^b ³¹Wareme ŋonebi qey fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyoyunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaraŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo
Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³²“Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo manebeni. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’ ³³Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴“Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ³⁵Qonikiŋ eru moreŋji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ moge so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.
Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶“Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyon, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyoye akoŋ oi manega. ³⁷Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqsori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ.^c

³⁸“Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.^d

⁴⁰“Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. ⁴¹Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

⁴²“Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ⁴³Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo

^b 24.30 Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 ^c 24.37 Jen 6.5-8 ^d 24.39 Jen 7.6-24

suronqoqo niji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, ijoji gariine njeke piine fiine akonj sinanj bako qajangaru ropeinggo embimbingain. ⁴⁴Ɔonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ɔi foriineji damanj yoo so wapein,’ miku manesubi ijoji damanj oo akonj wapein. Onu.^e

Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵“Onu fukeko gio bobo ninjigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamej keku damanj so baega, ijoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukein. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinanj yaberu damanj poretin oo gume yabeein. ⁴⁶Onu sinanj yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁷“Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanj igodonjgajin. ⁴⁸Igodonjgajinyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine ijoji manjineo manesuku inji miin ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹Onu miku funjaru gio bobo ninjigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

⁵⁰“Onu goku damanj mogo ofonjine wapeinggo so odigajin, ijoji oo akonj wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu ⁵¹qaku bosererej eteru mitigako manjekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine onjine misi korugo rakaru joisererej manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranjyanj kibi qako gonimij.” Onu.

Ɔigo jenon 10 yonore soso bunjo

25 ¹Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, damanj oo Sombunde qoruman oi inji fukein: Suanjenj jebe damango njigo jenon jumuine ten yonjoji ‘Ɔi biñeke qoturekimin,’ miku doijanun roru kadio rabun.^f ²Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine. ³Biriine yonjoji doijanun robunyon, misi (kufanj) jiji^g so roru rabun. ⁴Mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoji doijanun eru kufanj jiji sogoyanun onjakoñ roru rabun. ⁵Rabi ni biñeji pipa so wareko odigabi damanj joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedangaru daberu kubanj pebun.

⁶“Kubanj pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qej puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, ni biñeji warega-oo! Ɔonjo injoreo raru qoturenin.’ ⁷Bunjo oi

^e 24.44 Luk 12.39-40 ^f 25.1 Luk 12.35 ^g 25:3 Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjanjgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jiji igokurugabun.

maneru ηigo jeηoη ten oi sosowoji pakoreru doiyaηuη roru bobiangaru qurebi. ⁸Qurebi biriine yoηoji ηigo mamane-mukuyaηuηke yoηoreo wareru iηi mibuη, ‘Niηore doi kobega ore ηoηo kufaη jiji goine noreniη.’

⁹“Oηu mibi mamane-mukuyaηuηke yoηoji bokirieru iηi mibuη, ‘Mata! Oi ηoηo eru niηo so saga nobeiη. Ore eru seki pigo raru ηoηo-ηaηunde kufaη jiji furiine baniη.’

¹⁰“Oηu mibuηyoη, yoηoji kufaη jiji furiine baiηgo raru kadio gokabi ηi biηeji oo akon wapeya. ηigo jeηoη jaueru dimabuη, yoηoji raru iηoke qotureru suanjeη jebe pi maηineo ropebi mendi kebuη. ¹¹ηigo jeηoη nareηgareη pigo rabuη, yoηoji oηuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku iηi oηgabuη, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹²“Oηu oηgabuyon, iηi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Noη ηoηo so mane ηabego. Buηo oi foriine ηajigo.’”^h ¹³Yesuji soso buηo oηu miku kiηariηpuine buηo iηi yajiya, “ηoηo noη warebeminde damaη me aua so manegobi ore eru maηgarigari goinebi.” Oηu.

Moneη komon siηaη gabunde soso buηo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴“ηoηo soso buηo yoore so fukeiη: ηi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raηgo maneru kiηaηqoqopuine oηga yareko warebi moneη meboine siηaη ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaηuηgo ruaya.”ⁱ ¹⁵Gio boboyaηuη osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiη ore so maneru gio bobo ηi more moneη komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneη komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oηu siηaη ganimiη ore boroιgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶“ηi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iηoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneη saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷Oηuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iηoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneη saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸“Oηu robuyon, ηi moneη komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, iηoji bokeru raru moreη sikeku ηi siηaηinere moneη yoη gaku sumuηgaya. ¹⁹Damaη joroine tariko kiηaηqoqo yoηore ηi siηaηi kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuη ore sunduyaηuη maneru osoebemiη,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuη.

²⁰“Oηu warebi ηi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iηoji jiηo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iηi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneη komon 5 naremeη, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹“Oηu ojiko ηi siηaηineji iηi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ηi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameη keku siηaη garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore

^h 25.12 Luk 13.25 ⁱ 25.14 Luk 19.11-27

siṅaṅ goigoṅ. Soine wareru ṅi siṅaṅgo nonde pi maṅgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiṅ.’²² Ṽi monerṅ komoṅ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ waperu iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monerṅ komoṅ yoyoka naremeṅ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoṅ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³“Oṅu ojiko ṅi siṅaṅineji iṅi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine bose-qosembeṅgo tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameṅ keku siṅaṅ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siṅaṅ goigoṅ. Soine wareru ṅi siṅaṅgo nonde pi maṅgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiṅ.’

²⁴“Ore ṅadiineo ṅi monerṅ komoṅ moakoṅ (Kina 4,000) roya, iṅoji waperu iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuṅnego iṅi mane mukuboṅ: Ṽi Ofonṅeji ṅi sanaṅine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roṅgo manege. Kurumbu koruṅ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuṅaṅgo manege.

²⁵“Oṅu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monerṅ komoṅgo oi moreṅgo sumuṅgabe peya. Ṽone, monerṅ komoṅ naremeṅ, oi akonṅ poretinṅ yo.’²⁶ Oṅu ojiru oi oteyayoṅ, ṅi siṅaṅineji bokirieru iṅi miteya, ‘Go rembeṅine fukeru kiṅaṅqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuṅnene mane mukumeṅ: Nake uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiṅgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruṅ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuṅabemiṅgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oṅuine mane mukumeṅ eru wamore jibugaru gomeṅ?

²⁷“Go nonde monerṅ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboṅ, damaṅ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ṽoṅo qefeṅ rembeṅ ṅi yoore monerṅ komoṅ oi ogaru mo komoṅ 10 bofukeya, oi oteninṅ.’

²⁹“Soso buṅo yoore fuṅne oi iṅi: Uri yoṅore ya pega, sosowo yoṅore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoṅ yobu pe yareinṅ. Oṅu saueinṅyoṅ, more ya mo so pega, iṅore ya oi oṅuakoṅ ogabi mo yobu goinṅ.³⁰ Ayo, kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanṅuṅ kibi qako gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.^k

Mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo iṅi fukeinṅ:

³¹“Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineji dimaku Sombuṅ mimerereṅ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iṅoji Kiṅ Ofonde morumboṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeṅ.^l ³²Ṽeku miko morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iṅore jiṅo maio fukeniṅ. Fukebi lama siṅanji lamapuine noniṅ yoṅoreone osoeru boroiṅ yabega, ore so oi

^j 25.29 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 ^k 25.30 Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

^l 25.31 Mat 16.27; 19.28

boroqoroij eyareij. ³³Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonij oi kijoineo rua yabenimij.

³⁴“Onu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimij, oi inji yajiij, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo warenij. Mama Anutunonunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qorumanŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵“Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjanŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋanunŋo roperu gobonŋ. ³⁶Nonji saki komonere embimbunŋaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo nonŋ ŋone nunimijŋo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

³⁷“Onu yajiko ŋinigo posiine yonŋoji inji bokirieru minimij, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru gobenŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru gobenŋ? ³⁸Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinoŋunŋo ropende gobenŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komonŋore embimbunŋaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru gobenŋ?

³⁹“Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guinŋo goreo wareru gobenŋ?’ ⁴⁰Onu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiij, ‘Nonŋ buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenij: Ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

⁴¹“Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimij, yonŋoreo kirieru inji yajiij, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru usenij. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeij, oo raru rakanij. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inŋore mimerereŋpu yonŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴²Oi inji ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjanŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³“Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋanunŋo so roperu gobonŋ. Nonji saki komonere embimbunŋaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonŋ eru witi pigo gobonŋonŋ, ŋoŋo nonŋ ŋone nunimijŋo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴“Onu yajiko yonŋoji onuakonŋ bokirieru inji minimij, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komonŋore embimbunŋaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobenŋ?’

⁴⁵“Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiij, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe manenij: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶“Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunŋo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimij. Onu

go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariiine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.^m

Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

26 ¹Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi mifereru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, ²“Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.” Iŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ.”^o

³Damaŋ oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumangaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaifas iŋore morombon piineo ŋebuŋ. ⁴Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbeŋbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. ⁵Baaru osoeru iŋi miŋbuŋ, “Iŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ.” Oŋu.

Iŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. ⁷Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qoruŋgo keseru rau teya.^p

⁸Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame iŋi miŋbuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? ⁹Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Iŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹Iŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.”^q

¹²Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainŋ, oo ŋigo yoŋi ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakonŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakonŋ eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ¹⁵iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa

^m 25.46 Dan 12.2 ⁿ 26:2 Pasowa oi Iŋonemaŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Iŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 ^o 26.2 Eks 12.1-27 ^p 26.7 Luk 7.37-38
^q 26.11 Dut 15.11

monen koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ.^r 16Aua oo akonŋ funŋgaru Yesu damanŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ una funfunŋgaineo (Sekiŋonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominŋ? Anŋigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸Weu tebare iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanŋi^s bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokiminŋ.’” ¹⁹Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰Kae iŋanŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembengo ŋeku uqo boroŋgaru nobuŋ. ²¹Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋonŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.” ²²Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akonŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko funŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofonŋ, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

²³Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Noke poronŋ sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji.^t ²⁴Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quranŋgabi pega ore so fofori moreŋ bokeru rainŋyonŋ, moji iŋo babae bateinŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ miku oŋga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iŋore paio ropeinŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgo kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oŋu.

²⁵Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae bateinŋ, iŋoji iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiŋ?” Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mige, oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

Ofonŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poronŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

²⁷Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru oŋga wosiru danŋe miku yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋ sosowo popu yoone noniŋ. ²⁸Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jojofu buru eko sananŋgaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeiŋ.” ²⁹Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe ŋebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi ŋonŋoke nobemiŋ.”

³⁰Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

^r 26.15 Zek 11.12 ^s 26.18 Anutuji Yesu komeinde damanŋ ruaya, ore eru miga.

^t 26.23 Kiki 41.9 ^u 26.28 Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹Roperu Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonji siŋanyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’”

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.”

³²Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”^w

³³Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inŋi miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” ³⁴Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

³⁵Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakouŋ buŋo oi akouŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.” ³⁷Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸Damaŋ oo inŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

³⁹Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akouŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”

⁴⁰Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ pebi ŋone yaberu Pita inŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sanaŋgagobi me? ⁴¹Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji bedaŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴²Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoŋi so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine.”

^v 26.31 Zek 13.7 ^w 26.32 Mat 28.16

⁴³Ōnga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyaŋuŋ bedangaya ore eru moke kuban akonj pebi ŋone yabeya. ⁴⁴Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akonj moke miku ŋnga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru iŋi yajiya, “Ūoŋo jikigaru pema neru kuban akonj penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ūi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega. ⁴⁶Ūoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembenŋgo yoo warega.” Ōŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷Yesuji ŋu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋan eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁸Babae baŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke somiti buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi mudugabemiŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹Ōŋu yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰Mudugako Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eiŋonj.” Ōŋu ojiko ŋi kubu yoŋoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁵¹Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji meineiŋi jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋan qoruinere kiŋanŋqoŋo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵²Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanonj! ⁵³Nonji Mamane ŋnga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Ōnga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akonj mimerereŋ mamari kubu^x 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵Damaŋ oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonj suronŋqoŋo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde ŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ.^y ⁵⁶Ōŋuyonj, ya sosowo yo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋgaru rabuŋ. Ōŋu.

^x 26:53 Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so. ^y 26.55 Luk 19.47; 21.37

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁸Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

⁵⁹Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo ruruu buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ. ⁶⁰Baaru dimaku kokoineŋi pakoreru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹iŋi mibu, “Ŋi yoŋi iŋi miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture boŋi sorinŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋgaru babemiŋ.’”^z

⁶²Oŋu mibire sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineŋi pakoreru Yesu weu teru iŋi oŋiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?” ⁶³Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji iŋi oŋiya, “Nonŋi Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanangande manekimiŋ.”

⁶⁴Oŋu ojiko iŋi miya, “Mige, noŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonŋi sosowo ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.”^a

⁶⁵Buŋo oi miko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iŋo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineŋi buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemeŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi mitaribuŋ, “Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.”^b

⁶⁷Oŋu mitariku jinoineo tifegarua qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineŋi mauineo qotimberu^c ⁶⁸iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moŋi guga, iŋore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moŋi iŋoreo wareru iŋi miya, “Go oŋuakonŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke

^z 26.61 Jon 2.19 ^a 26.64 Dan 7.13 ^b 26.66 Lew 24.16 ^c 26.67 Ais 50.6

moko gomeŋ.”⁷⁰ Oŋu miyayoŋ, sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago.”⁷¹ Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, oi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yoji oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

⁷²Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.”⁷³ Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji Pitareo waperu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakoŋ oi noduko manegobeneŋ.”⁷⁴ Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋekoŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Noŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareŋ.” Oŋu miko oo akoŋ qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋoŋoti baku kuyoya. Oŋu.

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

27 ¹Kae fufurere akoŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji tumangaŋgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ²Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iŋoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru iŋi yajiya,^d ⁴“Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinŋ.” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!”⁵Oŋu ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji sorinŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoyoŋe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rouŋgo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

⁷Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋ fukeya. ⁸Ore eru moreŋ rondiŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru “Moreŋ rondiŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

^d 27.3 Apo 1.18-19

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyaḡuḡ fukeru ḡi oi furiine banimiḡ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneḡ 30 fukeya, oi robuḡ. Oi ḡire furi. 10 Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ḡi more moreḡ rondiḡine mo furiine babuḡ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oḡu babuḡ.” Oḡu.^e

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

11 Damaḡ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiḡo maio dimako iḡi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kiḡ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oḡu.” 12 Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buḡo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuḡyoyḡ, jibu buḡo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Buḡoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buḡo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiḡgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” 14 Oḡu ojiyayoyḡ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoyḡ, jibu buḡo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buḡoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oḡu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiḡo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaḡo witi piḡone ḡi moakonḡ aḡiyaḡunde so tinaine oḡgaku weubuḡ, oi pirue yabeeya. 16 Damaḡ oo ḡi mo tinaine Barabas mibuḡ, iḡoji witi piḡo ḡeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Oḡu eko tumangabi iḡi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ḡonḡoreo wakiḡḡo manegobi?” 18 Siḡaḡ yonjoji Yesure maḡ aari manebuḡ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuḡ. Oi maneru aḡiyaḡunde oḡu weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayoyḡ, mimitarire morumboḡ ḡeḡeineo ḡeko ḡonuḡineji biḡe buḡo mo iḡi ruame wareya, “Noḡ muḡambe ubune pororo mo ḡoneru oo ḡi ore eru joiserereḡ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ḡi posiine oi yobiḡ so eteiḡoḡ.”

20 Buḡo oḡu wareyayoyḡ, sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ḡiḡigo kubu maḡ bapakare eyareru iḡi yajibuḡ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponḡo qanimiḡ ore mi. Oḡu weu teniḡ.”

21 Oḡu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ḳi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ḡonḡoreo wakiḡḡo manegobi?” Oḡu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuḡ. 22 Oḡu mibi Pailotji iḡi weu yareya, “Oḡu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruḡu eru etenobo?” Oḡu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo oḡgabuyḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qanimiḡ mi!”

^e 27.10 Zek 11.12-13

²³Ōŋu ōŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?” Ōŋu miyayōŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru ōŋga jojoraku iŋi ōŋgabūŋ, “Oi maripōŋgo qanimiŋ mi!” ²⁴Ōŋu ōŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu jioyayōŋgo jureru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayōŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeine.”^f

²⁵Ōŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunoŋuŋ niŋore paio ropeine!” ²⁶Ōŋu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayōŋ, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Ōŋu qabi maripōŋgo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Ōŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷Meyayōŋgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumaŋgaru Yesu roregabuŋ. ²⁸Roregaru iŋoyōŋunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine mo ke tebuŋ. ²⁹Ke teku qiqambu nigiy maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ ōŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougokerekere eteru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”

³⁰Kobeqoqo ōŋuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuŋ. ³¹Igosisi ōŋuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine oi qomukuru iŋoyōŋunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku maripōŋgo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabuŋ. Ōŋu.

Yesu maripōŋgo qabuŋ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³²Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoingabi Yesure maripoŋ roru koboya. ³³Yesu ōŋu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. ³⁴Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya.^g

³⁵Takigako dimaku maripōŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyayōŋgo boroŋgaru robuŋ.^h ³⁶Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. ³⁷Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.’ ³⁸Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke maripōŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe ōŋu yapebuŋ.

^f 27.24 Dut 21.6-9 ^g 27.34 Kiki 69.21 ^h 27.35 Kiki 22.18

³⁹Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru ŋi mibuŋ,ⁱ ⁴⁰“Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimenŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki.”^j

⁴¹Sorin gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ igosisi eteku ŋi mibuŋ,^k ⁴²“Goine bapi yaberu goyayonŋ, iŋoyonŋe babapi einŋo embimbiŋgaga. Iŋoji Israelre kinŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemenŋ yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ. ⁴³Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyonŋere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebenŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teinŋo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.^k ⁴⁴Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakonŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. ⁴⁶Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyonŋere buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge?^l

⁴⁷Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.” ⁴⁸Oo akonŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya.^m

⁴⁹Noyayonŋ, goineŋi mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi iŋoyonŋe akonŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ.”

⁵⁰Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹Komeko oo akonŋ boŋi sorinde maŋgo kambaŋⁿ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya.^o ⁵²Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimbonŋ yoŋoyanŋekonŋ aŋgabi ŋiŋigo gbagbataenŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi gboreru pakerebuŋ. ⁵³Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ŋiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

ⁱ 27.39 Kiki 22.7; 109.25 ^j 27.40 Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 ^k 27.43 Kiki 22.8

^l 27.46 Kiki 22.1 ^m 27.48 Kiki 69.21 ⁿ 27:51 Kambaŋ oi boŋi sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya. ^o 27.51 Eks 26.31-33

⁵⁵Ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakonɔ ɲonebuɲ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiɲaɲ qateku gobuɲ. ⁵⁶Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu.^p

Yesure qoŋgbuɲ yaŋgabuuɲ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷Ŋande fukeko Arimatia ɲi biɲeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Ŋoji oŋuakonɔ Yesure kiɲariɲ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸Ŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuɲ roinɔgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ɲiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuɲ roru wakiru kambaɲ yagaɲineji komoɲ gaya. ⁶⁰Komoɲ garu roru jiɲoruɲgo raru iɲoyonɔre kouɲ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuɲine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaɛngako ko kounde kimboɲ kejiɲako bokero raya. ⁶¹Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouɲ maigaku ɲebu.

Mamari ɲi jiɲoruɲ siɲaɲ babuuɲ.

⁶²Sabat kombaɲ ɲeɲere ya bomogaru peru pakreru oo sorinɔ gio siɲaɲ eru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru iɲi mibuɲ, ⁶³“Sogunenonɔɲ, bojiqojibu maɲbapakare ɲi iɲoji sakike goya, damaɲ oo iɲi miko manebeɲ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiɲ.’ Niɲoji buɲo oi manesugobeneɲ.”^q

⁶⁴“Ore eru goji soine mamari ɲipugo yajinde jiɲoruɲgo raru oi poretiɲ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiɲ. Oŋu so siɲaɲ ganimiɲ ine, kiɲariɲpuineji raru qoŋgbuɲine kamiine roru sumungaru ɲinigo iɲi yajinimiɲ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buɲo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buɲo fuɲfuɲgainine odureko egu sembeqombeaiɲ.”

⁶⁵Oŋu mibi iɲi yajiya, “Mamari ɲi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonɔ yabeɲi jiɲoruɲ ko kounde kimboɲ oi poretiɲ siɲaɲ ga yobugaineɲi.”

⁶⁶Oŋu yajime jiɲoruɲgo raru ko kounde kimboɲgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiɲaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ɲi igodonɔ yabeɲi ru bobo sanaɲine ebuɲ.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

28 ¹Sabat kombaɲ ɲebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoɲ pakreru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiɲorunde ko kouɲ ɲoneinɔgo rabu. ²Rabire oo akoɲ komeɲ yasogo iɲi ore baya: Ofonde mimerereɲ moji Sombuɲgone wakiru jiɲoruɲgo wareru

^p 27.56 Luk 8.2-3 ^q 27.63 Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

kimbonḡo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. ³Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oṅuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaṅ oṅuine gbagbataeṅine fukeya.

⁴Oṅu fukeko mamari ṅi jiṅorun ru bobo ebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiṅ ebuṅ. ⁵Oṅu ebi mimererenji ṅigo yoyoka oi buṅo iṅi yasiya, “Yesu mariponḡo qabuṅ, ṅoko iṅore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶Iṅoyoṅe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. ṅoko wareru ṅeṅe peya, oi ṅoneni.

⁷“Oi ṅoneru pipa kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniṅ, iṅoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. ṅoṅo soine oo raru oi ṅoneniṅ. Maneniṅ, nonji oi ṅajibe manebuṅ.”

⁸Oṅu yasiko pipa akon jiṅorun bokero kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biṅe oi roru kiṅariṅpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereṅakuṅ!” yasiya. Oṅu yasiko bembonḡo raru daberu kufuineo bayaeṅ gaku ohowe baku miteṅ gatebu. ¹⁰Miteṅ gatebire iṅi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buṅo yajibire oo raru non ṅone nuinebi.” Oṅu.

Jiṅorun siṅaṅ bobo yoṅoji sunduyaṅuṅ mibuṅ.

¹¹ṅigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiṅorunde ko kounde siṅaṅ bobo mamari ṅi goineji sitio wareru sorinḡo gi siṅaṅ ṅone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹²Yoṅoji oi maneru Juda yoṅore minebobopuyaṅuṅ kepore yabebi moko tutumaṅ eru Yesu papakarere buṅo sumunḡaniminde buṅo buru bofukeru moneṅ soguine yobu oi mamari ṅi yarebuṅ.

¹³Oi yareru iṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “ṅoṅo buṅo iṅi miinebi: Niṅo ubune kuban pekabeneṅ kiṅariṅpuineji kamiine wareru qonḡbuṅine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴Buṅo oṅu mibi buṅo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneṅ ine, yobiṅ ṅoṅore paio egu ropeṅ ore niṅoji maṅine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneṅ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵Oṅu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneṅ roru raru gio buṅoyaṅuṅ boyobebuṅ. Oṅu ebi Juda yoṅoji buṅo oi botuyaṅuṅgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaṅ yoo oṅuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶Kiṅariṅpuine 11 yoṅoji Jerusalem bokero Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimṅ ore yajiya, oo ropebuṅ.^r ¹⁷Oo roperu Yesu ṅoneru ohowe baku miteṅ gatebuṅyoṅ, goineji iṅore maṅyoka manebuṅ. ¹⁸Miteṅ gatebi yoṅoreo wareru iṅi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuṅ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹“Ore eru ṅoṅo moreṅ so raru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo iṅi ro yabebi nonde kiṅariṅpune fukenimṅ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niṅore

^r 28.16 Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

tinao miti meso rau yareinebi^s 20^o eru nonji buŋo boyobenimiŋgo mitiga ŋarebe, oi sosowo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniŋ, nonji damaŋine damaŋine ŋoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damaŋi tariiŋ.” Oŋu.

^s 28.19 Apo 1.8